

L

LABELS AND LABELING

See also **BADGES, EMBLEMS, AND INSIGNIA; BRANDS AND MARKS**
Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
Alcohol
Food labeling laws, exemption, 616.330
Kegs, malt beverages, 471.478
Liquor Control Act, 471.445, 471.446
Nonbeverage food products, alcohol content, 471.038
Architect stamps, 671.020, 671.025
Bakery goods, see **BAKERIES AND BAKERY PRODUCTS**
Beverage containers, refund value, 459A.720
Cigarettes, see **TOBACCO AND SMOKING**
Contraceptives, manufacture and expiration date, 435.090
Counterfeiting, see **COUNTERFEITING**, generally
Drugs, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
Egg containers, see **EGGS**
Electrical Safety Law, installation label, 479.530
Electronic devices, recycling program, 459A.310, 459A.335
Energy efficient appliances and products, 469.255
Explosives, 480.010
Feeds, commercial, animal, 633.015, 633.026, 633.028, 633.045, 633.055
Fertilizers and soil enhancers, see **FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS**
Filberts, 632.590
Food, see **FOOD**
Frozen desserts, 621.320
Fryers, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**
Hazardous substances, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
Imitations, agricultural, 561.230, 561.990
Meats and meat food products, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**
Milk, 621.070, 621.076, 621.435
Notaries public, stamps, see **NOTARIES PUBLIC**
Onion containers, 632.226 et seq.
Open date labeling, see **FOOD**
Pesticides, see **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**
Phosphate cleansing agents, 468B.130
Plastic containers, rigid, 459A.680, 459A.685
Poisons, see **POISONS**
Refrigerated locker plants, 628.310
Seeds, see **SEEDS**
Service marks, see **TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES**, generally
Sound recordings, unlawful labeling, 164.868
Substitute dairy products, 621.435
Thermostats, mercury-containing, 646.608
Trademarks, see **TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES**, generally
Union labels, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Unlawful trade practices, 646.608
Videotape recording, unlawful labeling, 164.872
Walnuts, 632.590
Waterpipe, potable, manufacturer and standards, 447.026

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

See also **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
Absence, leaves, see **Leaves of absence**, this topic
Abuse of person with mental illness or developmental disability, employer reports, immunity, 430.756
Accident records, reports, see **Health and safety**, this topic
Administrative Procedures Act, rules, 653.065
Advertising
Agencies, 658.078, 658.195, 658.991
Employment status, job vacancies, prohibitions, 659A.550
False, labor conditions, 659.815, 659.820, 659.990
Affirmative action, see **AFFIRMATIVE ACTION**, generally
Age
See also **Minors**, this topic
Agricultural piece work wages, 653.027
Discrimination, 659A.006, 659A.009, 659A.030
Minimum wages, deviations, 653.025, 653.030
Agricultural labor, see **FARM LABOR**, generally
AIDS, tests, see **AIDS AND HIV**
Alcohol and drugs
See also **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**
Breathalyzer tests, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300
Marijuana, medical use, 475.340
Minors, alcoholic beverage sales or service, 471.480, 471.482
Appeals
Disputes, injunctions, 662.120
Health, safety proceedings, orders, 654.078, 654.290
Unfair practice orders, 663.205, 663.215, 663.220, 663.225, 663.230
Apprenticeship and training, see **APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES**, generally
Arbitration, see **Disputes and arbitration**, this topic
Armed forces, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic
Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
Attorney General
Collective bargaining representation, 663.025, 663.040
Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor and Industries, bond, 651.040
Attorneys, see **ATTORNEYS**
Bankruptcy trustees, not employers, 652.310
Blind Program, Industries for the, 346.190
Bonds
Dispute injunctions, 662.090, 662.120
Employers, wages, 652.340
Bone marrow donations, leave of absence, 659A.312
Bonus restriction agreements, 653.295
Boycotts
Instilling fear, coercion, 163.275
Unfair labor practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic
Breast-feeding, expressing milk in workplace, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079
Breathalyzer tests, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Car pools, see **CAR POOLS AND RIDESHARING**, generally

Certificates

Health, employer requirement to furnish, 659A.306
Minors, 653.305, 653.307, 653.310, 653.545
Safety and health professionals, use of titles, 654.400, 654.402

Student learners, subminimum wages, 653.070

Child care services, financial provision, employer or labor organization, 659A.030

Childbirth, see **Pregnancy and childbirth**, this topic

Children, see **Minors**, this topic

Civil penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Civil service, see **CIVIL SERVICE**, generally

Classification of workers, Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705

Clothing

Dress code enforcement, discrimination exemption, 659A.030

Religious, discrimination, 659A.033

Collective bargaining

Agreements, modification, termination procedure, 663.165

Agricultural crop harvesting, picketing, 662.805, 662.810, 662.815, 662.820, 662.825

Bargaining unit, appropriate, determination, 663.020

Child care, family providers, 329A.430

Contracts, modification, termination procedure, 663.165

Court employees, 8.270

Definitions, 663.005, 663.010

Designation of representative

Bargaining unit, appropriate, determination, 663.020

Coercion, 663.040, 663.130

Conciliator, duties and powers, 663.035

Decertification petitions, elections, 663.035

Definitions, 663.005, 663.010

Elections, 663.025, 663.030, 663.035, 663.040

Employment Relations Board functions, 663.025, 663.040

Exclusiveness of designation, 663.015

Federal jurisdiction, 663.045

Grievances, presentation, 663.015

Hearings, 663.025

Illegal election practices, 663.040

Investigations, 663.025, 663.040

National Labor Relations Board, advisory opinions, 663.045

Petitions, representation, filing, 663.025, 663.035

Picketing, unfair practice, 663.150

Records, 663.045

Unit, appropriate, determination, 663.020

Employment Relations Board, 663.025, 663.040

Executive sessions and open meetings, 192.660

Federal jurisdiction, 663.045

Grievances

Presentation to employer, 663.015

State employees, procedures, adoption, 240.321

Holidays, affecting agreements, 187.010

Injured workers, reemployment, 659A.046

Lawful, declaring, 661.030, 662.020

National Labor Relations Board, advisory opinions, 663.045

Negotiations, open meetings and executive sessions, 192.660

Overtime, public employees, statutory provision, waiver, 653.269

People's utility district, 261.345

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Collective bargaining (Cont.)

Policy declaration, 662.405

Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Reemployment of injured workers, 659A.046

Transportation system employees, interests protection, 267.200, 267.235, 268.230, CONST. XI §13

Unemployment compensation benefits, 657.176

Unfair labor practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic

Unit, appropriate, determination, 663.020

Wages, 661.030, 662.020

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Community work and training programs, 411.855 et seq.

Commuter ridesharing, see **CAR POOLS AND RIDESHARING**, generally

Complaints

Amendment, answer, 663.185

Employee or prospective employee, barring or discharging from employment, 654.062

Filing fees, 243.672, 663.180, 663.185

Health and safety standards, violations, 654.062

Issuance, 663.180, 663.200, 663.235, 663.250, 663.255

Militia members, leave of absence violations, 659A.088, 659A.089

Service, 663.285

Compromise or settlement, injured workers, 17.065, 17.075, 17.085, 17.990

Conciliation Service, State, see **CONCILIATION**

Conditions

(Generally), 653.261

Bonus restriction agreements, 653.295

Breast-feeding, expressing milk, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079

Minimum, 653.261

Minors, 653.261

Noncompetition agreements, 653.295

Rules, 653.261

Construction contractors, business supplying personnel to, 701.010

Construction labor contractors, wage claims, 658.511

Contempt, see **CONTEMPT**

Contracts and agreements

See also **Collective bargaining**, this topic

Arbitration agreement as condition of employment, validity, 36.620

Bonus restriction agreements, 653.295

Choice of law, 15.320, 15.335

Construction labor contractors, wage claims, 658.511

Farm labor contractors, see **FARM LABOR**

Job training programs, 657.610, 657.710

Noncompetition agreements, 653.295

Youth job development organizations, 344.425

Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Credit history, discrimination, 659A.320

Crimes and offenses

(Generally), 659.990

Criminal records checks, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

Employment agencies, 658.991

Employment listing services, 658.250, 658.991

Entry and examination of workplace, failure to allow, 651.990

Health and safety law violations, 654.991

Hours of work, violations, 652.990

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)**
 - Injured workers, compromise or settlement with, 17.990
 - Servitude, involuntary, see **SERVITUDE, INVOLUNTARY**, generally
 - Subpoenas, failure to respond, 651.990
 - Trafficking in persons, see **TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS**, generally
 - Unlawful employment practices, see **Unlawful employment practices**, this topic
 - Victims
 - Leaves of absence, see **Leaves of absence**, this topic
 - Reasonable safety accommodations, 659A.290
 - Records, confidentiality, 659A.196, 659A.280, 659A.290
 - Unemployment compensation rights, 657.176
 - Wage violations, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
 - Workers' compensation, 656.990
- Death on the job, investigation, medical examiner**, 146.090
- Defamation actions, certain terminated employees**, 30.178
- Dependent care assistance, income tax credit**, 315.204
- Depositions**
 - Health, safety proceedings, 654.025
 - Unfair practice proceedings, 663.285
- Disabilities, persons with**, see **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**
- Discharge**
 - Defamation actions, certain employees, 30.178
 - Garnishment, 18.385
 - Housing conditioned on employment, 91.120, 91.122
 - Jury service, 10.090
 - Minimum wages, discrimination against employees, 653.060
 - Retaliation by employer, see **Retaliation by employer**, this topic
 - Severance pay, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Disclosures (whistleblowing) by public employees**, see **Retaliation by employer**, this topic
- Discrimination**, see **DISCRIMINATION**
- Displaced homemakers, counseling and training services**, 411.905
- Disputes and arbitration**
 - See also **Strikes**, this topic
 - (Generally), 662.405
 - Agricultural crop harvesting, picketing, 662.805, 662.810, 662.815, 662.820, 662.825
 - Arbitration agreement as condition of employment, validity, 36.620
 - Collective bargaining, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic
 - Conciliation Service, State, see **CONCILIATION**
 - Employment agencies, placing persons where dispute exists, 658.205, 658.991
 - Hot cargo, 663.140, 663.145, 663.155
 - Injunctions, see **Injunctions**, this topic
 - Interference with organizing, prohibited, 243.672, 662.020, 663.120
 - Litigation derived from dispute, 662.010
 - Lockouts, 662.205, 662.215, 662.225, 662.992
 - Mediation, 662.405, 662.425
 - Members not participating, liability, 662.070
 - Nurses, temporary staffing shortage, certification, lack of dispute, 678.034
 - Officers of association, liability for acts, 662.070
 - Participating in dispute, 662.010

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

- Disputes and arbitration (Cont.)**
 - Picketing
 - Agricultural crop harvesting, 662.805, 662.810, 662.815, 662.820, 662.825
 - Collective bargaining purposes, 663.150
 - Public employees, recognition of picket line, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738
 - Policy, law restricting judicial interference, 662.020, 662.030
 - Promises restraining union membership, unenforceable, 662.030
 - Prospectus, labor conditions not mentioned, 659.815, 659.990
 - Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
 - Remedies, unfair practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic
 - Restraining orders, see **Injunctions**, this topic
 - School districts, noncertificated employees, employment, basic school support funds, forfeiture, 342.173
 - Secondary boycott, 663.140, 663.145, 663.155
 - Unemployment compensation, 657.195, 657.200
 - Unfair labor practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic
 - Volunteers, services use as not contracting out, 243.716
- Districts**, see **DISTRICTS**
- Dress code**, see **Clothing**, this topic
- Dues, labor organizations, withholding**, 652.610
- Earthquake drills**, 401.900, 401.902
- Economic dislocations**, see **ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS**, generally
- Economic Opportunity Act**, see **ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT**, generally
- Elderly person abuse, disclosure to prospective employer, immunity**, 124.077
- Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**
- Employer Liability Law**
 - Administrator or executor, suit by, 654.325
 - Agent of employer, who considered, 654.320
 - Assumption of risk not defense, 656.020
 - Comparative negligence, application of laws, 654.336
 - Contributory negligence, effect, 656.020
 - Defenses, 654.330, 656.020
 - Employer responsibility for working conditions, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315
 - Fellow servants, see **FELLOW SERVANTS**, generally
 - Safety requirements, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315
 - Surviving spouse or heirs, suit by, 654.325
 - Workers' Compensation Law, effect, 656.006, 656.018
 - Wrongful death, persons entitled to sue, 654.325
- Employment agencies**, see **EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES**, generally
- Employment Appeals Board**, see **EMPLOYMENT APPEALS BOARD**, generally
- Employment Department**, see **EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT**, generally
- Employment listing services**, 658.005, 658.250
- Employment Relations Board**, see **EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD**, generally
- Employment Service, Oregon State**, see **EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, OREGON STATE**, generally
- Energy Facility Siting Council members, future restrictions**, 469.450
- Energy, State Department of, Director, future restrictions**, 469.050
- Enforcement of laws, generally**, 651.050, 651.060

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**, generally

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Expressing milk in workplace, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079

Fair Labor Standards Act (federal), enforcement, 651.110

Family leave, see **Leaves of absence**, this topic

Family members, discrimination, 659A.309

Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**, generally

Federal government, see **UNITED STATES**

Fees

- Bureau of Labor and Industries, public information programs, 651.060
- Complaints, 243.672, 663.180, 663.185
- Employment listing services, 658.250
- Organized labor, see **Organized labor**, this topic
- Personnel records, employer copying charge, 652.750
- State Conciliation Service, 662.425, 662.445
- Witness fees, 663.285

Fellow servants, see **FELLOW SERVANTS**, generally

Fines and penalties

See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

(Generally), 652.990, 653.991, 659.990, 659A.885

Civil penalties

- (Generally), 653.256, 659A.885
- Expressing milk in workplace, interference, 653.256
- Health and safety violations

 - (Generally), 654.020, 654.086
 - Director of the Department of Consumer and Business Services, assessing penalty, 654.025
 - Notices, 654.071

- Meal period violations, tipped employees, 653.261
- Minors, unlawful employment, 653.370
- Wage violations, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Employment agencies, 658.115, 658.991

Employment listing services, 658.250, 658.991

Union labels, 661.990

Wage violations, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Firefighters, see **FIREFIGHTERS**, generally

First-aid training, restaurants, 624.130

Forests and forestry, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

Garnishment, see **GARNISHMENT**, generally

Genetic screening, 659A.300, 659A.303

Green jobs and industries, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

Greenlight Oregon Labor Rebate Fund, see **note following**, 284.375

Hazardous substances, informing employees, posting signs, 654.196

Health and safety

- (Generally), 654.001 et seq.
- Accident records, reports

 - (Generally), 654.090, 654.120
 - Public utilities, 654.715, 654.720

- Administrative procedure, 654.290
- Agent of employer, who considered, 654.320
- Application of statutes, 654.025, 654.295
- Boilers and pressure vessels, see **BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS**

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Health and safety (Cont.)

- Building code, state, effect, 455.020
- Citations

 - (Generally), 654.025, 654.031, 654.071, 654.120
 - Civil penalties, 654.086
 - Contesting, procedure, 654.078

- Civil penalties, 654.025, 654.071, 654.078, 654.086
- Complaints, violations, 654.062, 654.120
- Compliance with orders, rules, required, time, 654.022, 654.056, 654.078
- Compromise or settlement, injured workers, 17.065, 17.075, 17.085, 17.990
- Confidentiality of records, 654.062, 654.120
- Consent orders, admissibility in subsequent proceedings, 654.078
- Construction sites, sanitary facilities

 - Construction contracts, inclusion, 654.160
 - Standards and exemptions, 654.150

- Consultation among employees, documentation, authority to refuse disclosure, 654.101
- Contractor responsibility, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315
- Contradictory requirements, 654.025, 654.295
- Correction of violations, 654.031, 654.078
- Crime victims, safety accommodations, 659A.290
- Definitions, 654.005
- Devices, safety, interference prohibited, 654.020, 654.082
- Discrimination against complaining employees prohibited, 654.062
- Disposition of penalty moneys, 654.086
- Drivers, motor carrier, 825.252
- Earthquake drills, 401.900, 401.902
- Effect of law on existing provisions, 654.295
- Employee benefit plans, lien

 - (Generally), 87.010, 87.855
 - Filing, 87.035, 87.860
 - Foreclosure, 87.865

- Employer Liability Law, see **Employer Liability Law**, this topic
- Enforcement

 - (Generally), 651.050, 654.025
 - Assistance, 654.251

- Entry and examination of workplaces, 651.120
- Equipment, prohibiting use, 654.082
- Exposure, health care or public safety workers, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
- False statements, penalties, 654.086, 654.991
- Farm labor camps, see **FARM LABOR**
- Hazardous substances, informing employees, posting signs, 654.196
- Health and welfare funds, employer payments, 659.825, 659.990
- Health care employees, assaults

 - Definitions, 654.412
 - Duties of employers, generally, 654.414
 - Prevention programs, 654.414
 - Protection of employee after assault, 654.418
 - Records, 654.416
 - Refusal to treat patients, home health care employees, 654.421
 - Security and safety assessments, 654.414
 - Self-defense, 654.423

- Hearings

 - (Generally), 654.025, 654.078, 654.120, 654.290
 - Admissibility of rules, orders, settlements, 654.078, 654.285
 - Employer representation, 654.293
 - Variance from health, safety standards, 654.056
 - Witnesses, compelling testimony, 654.130

- High voltage power lines

 - Accident prevention, 757.805
 - Bare-handed or rubber-gloved work, 654.165

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Health and safety (Cont.)

- Inconsistent requirements, 654.025, 654.295
- Injunctions, violations, 654.025
- Inspections, investigations
 - (Generally), 654.025, 654.067, 654.071
 - Complaints by employees, 654.062
 - Farm labor, exemption, 654.172
 - Records required, 654.120
 - Rules, 654.035
 - Variance from health, safety standards, 654.056
- Warrants, 654.067, 654.202, 654.206, 654.212, 654.216
- Witnesses, compelling testimony, 654.130
- Labor and Industries, Bureau of, enforcement assistance, 654.251
- Loss control program, employers, 654.086, 654.097
- Medical, hospital services
 - Contracts, employee moneys, disposition, 279B.230, 279C.530, 652.710, 652.720, 652.990
 - Employer contributions, lien for, 87.855
 - Payroll deductions, disposition, 279B.230, 279C.530, 652.710, 652.720, 652.990
 - Public contracts, conditions, 279B.230, 279C.530
 - Treatment restriction, 654.025
 - Workers' compensation, 656.245, 656.273
- Minimum wages, purpose, 653.015
- Notices
 - Civil penalties, 654.071, 654.086
 - Inspections, 654.067, 654.251
 - Red warning, unsafe equipment, 654.082
 - Violations, employees to employers, 654.062
 - Work-related deaths, to Workers' Compensation Board, 654.120
- Occupational Health Sciences, Oregon Institute of, 353.460, 353.470, 656.630
- Occupational Safety and Health Grant program, 654.191
- Orders
 - Admissibility, enforcement proceedings, 654.285
 - Consent, settlements, 654.078
 - Issuance, procedure, 654.022, 654.025, 654.031, 654.035, 654.290
 - Review, 654.290
 - Variances, health, safety standards, 654.056
 - Violations, civil penalties, 654.078, 654.086
- Organizing to better conditions, lawful, 661.010
- Owner responsibility, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315
- Penalties
 - Civil, 654.020, 654.025, 654.071, 654.078, 654.086
 - Criminal, 654.991
 - Willful, defined, 654.991
- People's utility districts, 261.345
- Presumption of reasonable, lawful safety, health standards, 654.285
- Public utilities, accident reports, 654.715, 654.720
- Purpose of laws, policy, 654.003
- Railroads, see **RAILROADS**
- Records required, 654.120
- Red warning notices, removal prohibited, 654.082
- Removing, damaging safeguards, notices, 654.020, 654.082
- Reports
 - (Generally), 654.120
 - Safety and health consultations, 654.101
 - Utilities, accidents, 654.715, 654.720
- Requirements, 654.010, 654.015, 654.022, 654.305, 654.310
- Rules
 - Accidents, reports to Public Utility Commission, 654.715

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Health and safety (Cont.)

- Rules (Cont.)
 - Assaults, health care employees, records, 654.416
 - Authority, enforcement, 654.022, 654.025, 654.035, 654.056
 - Deaths, reporting, 654.120
 - Hazardous chemicals, safety equipment and training, 654.760
 - Inspection, 654.035
 - Occupational Safety and Health Grant program, 654.191
 - Piping systems, 654.196
 - Procedure, admissibility, effect on other requirements, 654.285, 654.290, 654.295
 - Safety committees, 654.182
 - Sanitation facilities, 654.174
 - Steel erection, fall protection, 654.035
- Safe Employment Education and Training Advisory Committee, 654.189
- Safety and health professionals, use of titles, 654.400, 654.402
- Safety devices
 - Interference prohibited, 654.020, 654.082
 - Repair or maintenance work, removal, etc., employer liability, 654.020
- Short title (Oregon Safe Employment Act), 654.001
- Stairway railings, historic buildings, exemption, 654.170
- Statistics, accident, 654.090, 654.120
- Steel erection, fall protection, rules, 654.035
- Stipulations, admissibility in subsequent proceedings, 654.078
- Subcontractor responsibility, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315
- Subpoenas, 654.025, 654.130
- Titles, use, safety and health professionals, 654.400, 654.402
- Toilets, washing facilities, construction sites, 654.150, 654.160
- Track motor cars, canopy or top, 824.062, 824.992
- Trade secrets, protection, enforcement proceedings, 654.120
- Voluntary consultation, employees, documentation, authority to refuse disclosure, 654.101
- Warning notices, equipment, removal prohibited, 654.082
- Warrants, inspections, 654.067, 654.202, 654.206, 654.212, 654.216
- Witnesses, 654.025, 654.130, 654.212
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**, generally
- Workers' Compensation Board
 - Approval, review of orders, 654.082, 654.290
 - Building code, state, effect, 455.020
 - General regulatory authority, 654.003, 654.025, 654.031, 654.090
- Workplace safety committees
 - (Generally), 654.176
 - Labor organizations, liability immunities, 654.192
 - Occupational Safety and Health Grant program, 654.191
 - Rules, 654.182
 - Safe Employment Education and Training Advisory Committee, 654.189
 - Youth correction facility inmates, 420.074
- Health care employees**
 - Safety, assaults, see **Health and safety**, this topic
 - Whistleblowing, retaliation, 659A.233
- Health insurance**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**, generally

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

High voltage power lines, see **Health and safety**, this topic

Holidays

Legal holidays, effect on labor agreements, 187.010
Public contracts, hours of labor, overtime, 279B.020, 279C.520
Religious observances, discrimination, 659A.033, 659A.036
State employees, 240.551
Veterans Day, time off for veterans, 408.495

Hours of work

(Generally), 653.261, 653.265
Drivers, motor carrier, 825.252
Emergency exceptions, 652.020, 652.040
Employer responsibility, 652.020
Energy efficiency and sustainable technology projects, 701.108
Exclusions, 652.020
Factory workers, 652.020, 652.990
Firefighters, 279B.020, 652.060, 652.080
Loggers, millworkers, 652.010 et seq., 652.990
Mines, 652.040, 652.990
Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
Records, inspection by employees, 652.750
Youth apprentices or trainees, 344.750

Housing for employees, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

Housing programs, incorporating related jobs, 458.215, 458.220

Income tax, see **INCOME TAX (CITY OR COUNTY)**, generally; **INCOME TAX (STATE)**, generally

Independent contractors, see **INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS**, generally

Information disclosures, employee performance, to prospective employer, 30.178

Injunctions

Acts not enjoined, 662.050, 662.060
Appeal to Supreme Court, 662.120
Bond required, 662.090, 662.120
Compliance with law, plaintiff, prerequisite, 662.100
Contempt proceedings, 662.130
Damages, assessing against plaintiff, surety, 662.090
Doing business, unpaid wages, 652.340
Farm labor picketing, 662.825
Findings required, 662.080, 662.110
Hearing required, 662.080, 662.090
Notice of hearing, 662.090
Persons enjoined, 662.080
Prerequisites, 662.080, 662.090, 662.100, 662.110
Property damage threatened, 662.080
Restraining order without notice, 662.090
Scope, 662.110
Settling dispute, attempt required, 662.100
Specific acts enjoined, 662.110
Testimony of witnesses required, 662.080, 662.090
Threat of unlawful acts required, 662.080
Use restricted, 662.040

Injuries

Health and safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic
Injured workers' memorial scholarship, 654.200
School employees, reports, 339.309
Unlawful discrimination, 659A.040 et seq.
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**, generally

Inmates, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Inspections

(Generally), 651.120
Employment of minors, 653.545

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Inspections (Cont.)

Failure to allow, 651.990
Health and safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic
Liquor licensees, age of employees, 471.480, 471.482

Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705

Interns, employee protections, applicability, 659A.350

Investigations, see **INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATORS**

Job training

Apprentices and trainees, see **APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES**, generally; **Youth apprenticeship and training program**, this topic
Career and technical education, 344.055 et seq.
Contracts, Employment Department, 657.610, 657.710

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Workforce development, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**, generally

Youth job development organizations, see **Youth job development organizations**, this topic

JOBS Plus Program, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Jurisdiction of courts, see **JURISDICTION**

Jury service, protections, violations, 10.090, 10.092

Labor and Industries, Bureau of, see **LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, BUREAU OF**, generally

Labor unions, see **Organized labor**, this topic

Leaves of absence

Bone marrow donations, 659A.312
Crime victims
Attending proceedings
(Generally), 659A.192
Definitions, 659A.190
Denying leave, 659A.194
Notice to employer, 659A.196
Paid leave, use, 659A.198
Records, confidential, 659A.196
Undue hardship, employers, 659A.192
Domestic violence, harassment, sexual assault, stalking
(Generally), 659A.272
Definitions, 659A.270
Enforcement, remedies, 659A.277
Notice to employer, 659A.280
Paid leave, use, 659A.285
Posting of statutes and rules in workplace, 659A.279
Records, confidential, 659A.280
State employees, 659A.283
Undue hardship, employers, 659A.275
Unemployment compensation, 657.176

Disaster relief volunteers, 401.378

Family leave

(Generally), 659A.150 et seq.
Accrued leave, use, 659A.174
Covered employers, 659A.153
Definitions, 659A.150
Eligible employees, 659A.156
Enforcement, 659A.183
Exclusivity of provisions, 659A.186
Job protection, 659A.093, 659A.171
Length of leave, 659A.093, 659A.162
Medical verification, 659A.168
Military service, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic
Notice
Posting by employer, 659A.180
To employer, 659A.093, 659A.165

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

- Leaves of absence (Cont.)**
 - Family leave (Cont.)
 - Purposes for which leave taken, 659A.159
 - Retaliation, 659A.093, 659A.183
 - Scheduling of treatment, 659A.168
 - Teachers, 659A.177
 - Treatment, scheduling, 659A.168
 - Unlawful practices, 659A.096, 659A.183
 - Verification, medical, 659A.168
 - Workers' compensation subjects, refusal of reinstatement/reemployment offer, use of family leave, 659A.043, 659A.046
 - Firefighters, volunteers, 476.574
 - Jury service, 10.090
 - Military service, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic
 - Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
 - Religious observances or practices, 659A.033, 659A.036
 - Search and rescue volunteers, 404.250
 - Sick leave, see **Sick leave**, this topic
 - Vacations, see **Vacations**, this topic
- Legislative testimony, discrimination because of**, 659A.236
- Legislators, absence from regular employment**, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125
- Liabilities of employer**, see **Employer Liability Law**, this topic
- Listing services**, 658.005, 658.250
- Local governments**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
- Lockouts**, 662.205, 662.215, 662.225, 662.992
- Loggers, millworkers, hours**, 652.020, 652.990
- Lottery revenues, use, job creation**, 461.540, CONST. XV §4
- Lottery-funded programs, firms benefiting, first-source hiring agreements**, 461.740
- Marijuana, medical use**, 475.340
- Mass layoffs**, see **ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS**, generally
- Meal periods**, see **Rest and meal periods**, this topic
- Merit system**, see **PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW**, generally
- Military and uniformed federal services**
 - Discrimination, generally, 659A.082
 - Leaves of absence
 - (Generally), 408.240 et seq., 659A.086, 659A.088
 - Oregon Military Family Leave Act
 - Definitions, 659A.090
 - Job protection, benefits, 659A.093
 - Leave, generally, 659A.093
 - Notice to employer, 659A.093
 - Short title, 659A.099
 - Unlawful practices, employer, 659A.096
 - Notice to Director of Veterans' Affairs, certain complaints, 659A.089
 - Rights, members called to active duty, 408.290, 659A.086, 659A.088
 - Veterans, see **VETERANS**
- Minimum employment conditions**, 653.261
- Minimum wages**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Mining**
 - Hours, 652.040, 652.990
 - Wage payment, 517.440
- Minors**
 - (Generally), 653.305 et seq.
 - 12, younger than, agricultural labor, 653.345, 653.350, 653.355
 - 14, younger than, 653.320
 - 16, younger than, 653.315
 - 18, younger than, 653.310

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

- Minors (Cont.)**
 - Agriculture, see **FARM LABOR**
 - Alcoholic beverages, sales or service, 471.480, 471.482
 - Authority, Bureau of Labor and Industries, 653.560
 - Bean and berry pickers, 653.345, 653.350, 653.355
 - Boating and commercial fishing, certain situations, 653.360
 - Certificates, employment, 653.307, 653.310, 653.545, 653.991
 - Child care services, financial provision, employer or labor organization, 659A.030
 - Conditions, working, 653.261
 - Delivery and messengers, 653.340
 - Domestic work, 653.315
 - Elevator operators, 653.335
 - Employment agency placements, unlawful, 658.205, 658.991
 - Enforcement, generally, 651.050, 651.060
 - Expunged juvenile record, unlawful use, 659A.030, 670.290
 - Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**
 - List required, 653.310
 - Logging operations, 653.330
 - Lunch hour required, 653.315
 - Meal times, 653.315
 - Messengers, acting as, 653.340
 - Newspaper carriers, vendors, 653.315
 - Notice of employment, posting, 653.315
 - Parents, employment by, application, child labor laws, 653.365
 - Penalties, 653.370, 653.991
 - Permits, 653.315, 653.320, 653.326
 - Place of public entertainment, 167.830, 167.840
 - Prosecuting violations, 653.545
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
 - Soccer referees, application of laws, 653.362
 - State agencies, certain, providing employment for young people, public interest, 418.688
 - Summer youth employment program, 660.318
 - Visitation and inspection of workplaces, 653.545
 - Vocationally trained, employment, 653.326
 - Wages, hours, working conditions, 653.305 et seq.
 - Youth apprenticeship and training program, see **Youth apprenticeship and training program**, this topic
 - Youth camps, 653.315
 - Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon, see **YOUTH CONSERVATION CORPS, OREGON**, generally
 - Youth correction facility inmates, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
 - Youth Employment Program, Oregon, 660.353, 660.354
 - Youth job development organizations, see **Youth job development organizations**, this topic
- Noncompetition agreements**, 653.295
- Notices**
 - Family leave
 - Notice to employer, 659A.093, 659A.165
 - Posting by employer, 659A.180
 - Health and safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic
 - Housing conditioned on employment, termination, 91.120, 91.122
 - Lienor, mortgagee or transferee, wage claims, 652.570
 - Religious or political opinions of employer, employee rights, 659.785
 - Termination, 652.140

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Notices (Cont.)

Unfair labor practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic

Occupational health and safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic

Organized labor

Accounting, members entitled to, 661.040, 661.990

Antitrust law, permitted activities, 646.740

Child care services, making financial provision, 659A.030

Coercion

Collective bargaining representation elections, 663.040, 663.130

Employers, exercising, 243.672, 662.020, 663.120

Collective bargaining, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic

Commodity, labor as, 661.020

Dental clinics, owning or operating, 679.020

Disabilities, individuals with, discrimination, 659A.142

Discriminatory practices forbidden, 659A.030

Executive sessions, negotiations, 192.660

Fees, dues, fines

Complaints, unfair labor practices, 243.672, 663.180, 663.185

Excessive membership fees, 663.135

Limits, 661.040, 661.990

Public employees, 243.666, 243.672, 243.776

State officers, employees, salary deductions, 292.055

Union labels, registration, 661.245

Withholding dues, 652.610

Injunctions authorized, 661.040

Insignia and names, see **ORGANIZATIONS**

Inspection of records, 661.040

Interference with organizing, prohibited, 243.672, 662.020, 663.120

Joining, threats, 243.672, 663.120, 663.130

Lawfulness of unions, 661.010

Meetings, public, negotiations, 192.660

Membership

(Generally), 663.110, 663.125

Promises relating to, 662.030

Unions and dues, employee rights and requirements, 661.010, 662.020, 662.030, 663.110, 663.125

Negotiations, open meetings and executive session, 192.660

Notices, representation, collective bargaining, 663.025, 663.285

Officers and members, liability, labor dispute, 662.070

Open meetings, negotiations, 192.660

Organizing, laborer right, 243.662, 662.020, 663.110

Picketing, residents or business premises, individual members of governing body of public employer, 243.672

Prohibited practices, 243.672

Promises restraining membership in union, 662.030

Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Racketeering, see **RACKETEERING**, generally

Records, maintenance required, 661.040, 661.990

Relationship, employer and employee, 661.020

State officers, employees, salary deductions, 292.055

Strikes, see **Strikes**, this topic

Taxation

Exemption, corporate excise, 317.080

Unrelated business income, corporate excise, 317.920, 317.950

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Organized labor (Cont.)

Threats, joining organization, 243.672, 663.120, 663.130

Unemployment compensation law, 657.195, 657.200

Unfair labor practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic

Union labels

Actions against counterfeiters, defrauders, 661.250, 661.260, 661.270

Application for recording, contents, 661.230

Attorney fees, label misuse actions, 661.280

Certificates of recording, 661.240

Counterfeiting, imitating, prohibited, 661.210, 661.250, 661.990

False statements, misrepresentation, recording, 661.260, 661.990

Penalties, 661.990

Possessing goods with counterfeit label, 661.210, 661.990

Recording, 661.230

Registration, fee, 661.245

Rules, 661.245

Sale of goods with counterfeit label, 661.210, 661.990

Similar labels, refusing to record, 661.240

Unauthorized use prohibited, 661.220, 661.990

Unincorporated union, party to action, 661.270

Unions

Employee rights and requirements, 661.010, 662.020, 662.030, 663.110, 663.125

Membership, requirement, fees, 663.105, 663.125, 663.135

Organization rights, 663.110, 663.120, 663.130

Security agreements, 663.110, 663.125

Unfair practices, 663.130, 663.135, 663.140, 663.150, 663.155

Overtime, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

Partner, not employee, 652.310

Payday, 652.120, 652.990

Payrolls, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**, generally

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

People's utility districts, 261.345

Performance of employee, disclosures, to prospective employer, 30.178

Picketing, see **Disputes and arbitration**, this topic

Piece work, 652.130, 652.990, 653.027

Piping systems, hazards, labeling, 654.196

Plant closings, see **ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS**, generally

Political activities, see **ELECTIONS**

Polygraph tests, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300

Pregnancy and childbirth

Breast-feeding, expressing milk in workplace, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079

Discrimination, 659A.029, 659A.030

Family leave, see **Leaves of absence**, this topic

Prisoners, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Property tax workoff programs, 310.800

Prosecution of wage law violators, 652.330

Psychological stress tests, 659A.300

Public assistance, work and training programs, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**, generally

Public information programs, Bureau of Labor and Industries, 651.060

Public officers and employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Railroad employees, see **RAILROADS**

Records

- Assaults, health care employees, 654.416
- Crime victims, confidentiality, 659A.196, 659A.280, 659A.290
- Criminal records checks, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
- Employment agencies, 658.078
- Fees, copies, furnishing, 652.750
- Health, safety law requirements, 654.062, 654.120
- Personnel, disposition and inspection by employees, 652.750
- Public safety officers, 652.750
- Unions, 661.040, 661.990

Regional workforce committees, 660.315

Rehabilitation facilities, see **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION**

Relatives, discrimination, 659A.309

Religion

- Academic degrees, 659A.318
- Discrimination, 659A.006, 659A.030, 659A.033, 659A.036, 659A.318
- Minimum wage exemption, organized camps, 653.010
- Public employee collective bargaining, nonassociation, 243.666
- Religious communications by employer, prohibitions, 659.780, 659.785
- School employees, 659A.033
- Workplace Religious Freedom Act, Oregon, 659A.033, 659A.036

Renewable energy standards, job impact study, see **note after**, 469A.210

Reports

- Health and safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic
- Illegal employment, school authorities, 653.545
- Support enforcement, hiring or rehiring individual, employer reports, 25.790, 25.792
- Wage claims, report to court, 652.530

Rest and meal periods

- (Generally), 653.261
- Breast-feeding, expressing milk, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079
- Tipped employees, 653.261

Retaliation by employer

- (Generally), 659A.199 et seq.
- Abuse reporting, retaliation prohibition, 430.755
- Civil rights complaints, filing, 659A.030
- Criminal reports or civil proceedings, employees, retaliation by employer prohibited, 659A.230
- Disciplinary action or separation, prohibition, 240.316
- Discrimination complaints, 659A.030
- Elections law violations, reporting, 659A.228
- Family leave, 659A.096, 659A.183
- Hospitals, nursing services and staff, whistleblowing, see **HOSPITALS**
- Information disclosures, employee performance, to prospective employer, 30.178
- Juvenile court proceedings, summons, employee response, 419C.306
- Legislative testimony, discrimination because of, 659A.236
- Public employees
 - (Generally), 659A.200
 - Authority over employees, effect, 659A.206
 - Civil actions, employees, 659A.215
 - Definitions, 659A.200
 - Name of employee, disclosure without consent, 659A.218

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Retaliation by employer (Cont.)

- Public employees (Cont.)
 - Policy, cooperation with law enforcement, 659A.212
 - Prohibited conduct by public employer, 659A.203
 - Public record disclosures, effect, 659A.209
 - Remedies, 659A.215
 - Uniform application, 659A.221
 - Whistleblower Law, 659A.224
- Religious or political communications, employee participation, 659.780, 659.785
- Safe Employment Act complaints, proceedings or testimony, 654.062
- Unfair labor practices complaint, filing charges or giving testimony, 663.120
- Victims of domestic violence, harassment, sexual assault, stalking, 659A.277, 659A.290
- Wage claims, making or instituting proceedings, 652.355

Retirement and pensions, see **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**, generally

Ridesharing, see **CAR POOLS AND RIDESHARING**, generally

Rules

- Administrative Procedures Act, 653.065
 - Bonding requirements, lower, 658.415
 - Civil rights, 659A.805
 - Contested case hearings, 652.332
 - Employees conferring with employer during working hours, permitting, 663.120
 - Employment agencies, 658.210
 - Employment listing services, 658.250
 - Expressing milk in workplace, 653.077
 - Family leave, 659A.093, 659A.162
 - Genetic screening, 659A.300
 - Health and safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic
 - Housing
 - (Generally), 659A.262
 - Use and occupancy, 659A.256
 - Injured state workers, reemployment, 659A.052
 - Investigations and enforcement, 651.060
 - Job training programs, records, inspection, 660.339
 - Licensing, insurance and financial responsibility, etc., 658.415
 - Medical care contracts, moneys collected by employer, 652.710
 - Minimum employment conditions, 653.261
 - Minimum hourly wage rate, lower rates, certain cases, 653.030
 - Minors
 - (Generally), 653.525
 - Employment certificates, 653.307
 - Organized labor, union labels, 661.245
 - Overtime, 653.261
 - Rest and meal periods, 653.261
 - Student-learners, subminimum wages, special certificates, 653.070
 - Wages, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
 - Whistleblowing, uniform application, 659A.221
 - Work-related deaths, reporting, 654.120
 - Youth apprenticeship and trainee ratios, 344.750
- Safety**, see **Health and safety**, this topic
- Salaries**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**, generally
- Scholarships**
 - Employer tax credit program, 315.237, 348.616, 348.618, 348.621
 - Injured workers' memorial scholarship, 654.200
- School officers and employees**, see **SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally;
SCHOOLTEACHERS, generally

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Seniority system, involuntary retirement, requiring, 659A.321
Services, theft of, 164.125
Servitude, involuntary, see **SERVITUDE, INVOLUNTARY**, generally
Sick leave
Family leave, using accrued sick leave, 659A.174
Jury service, employer violations, 10.090
Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Schools and school districts, 326.113, 332.507
Workers' compensation payments, benefits deduction, 656.240
Simultaneous enforcement of remedies, 652.380
Smoking, see **TOBACCO AND SMOKING**
Social media accounts, employee privacy, 659A.330
Stalking actions, conduct protected by labor laws, 163.755
State
Civil service, see **PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW**, generally
Employment offices, establishing and maintaining, 657.710
State officers and employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally
Statements
Farm laborers, 652.640, 652.990
Priority of wages, 652.510 et seq.
Wages, hours, names, addresses, 653.040
Withholding, 652.610 et seq., 652.990, 653.045, 653.991
Strikes
See also **Disputes and arbitration**, this topic
Coercion, instilling fear of, 163.275
Definition, 662.205
False statements concerning existence, 659.815, 659.990
Home care workers, prohibition, 410.614, CONST. XV §11
Public employees, 243.650, 243.726, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738
Referrals, filling job openings, Department of Human Services, 411.171, 423.035
Reserve police personnel, use as not contracting out for services, 243.716
Sending persons for employment, agencies, 658.205, 658.991
Strikebreakers, 662.205, 662.215, 662.225, 662.992
Threat by extortion, instilling fear of, 164.035, 164.075
Unemployment compensation, 657.195, 657.200
Volunteers, services use as not contracting out, 243.716
Wage payments during, 652.170
Suggestion program, state employees, 182.310 et seq.
Support of dependents, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
Temporary assistance for needy families, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
Termination, see **Discharge**, this topic
Tests
AIDS, see **AIDS AND HIV**
Breathalyzer, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300
Genetic screening, 659A.300, 659A.303
Polygraphs, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300
Psychological stress, 659A.300
Unemployment compensation, drug and alcohol tests, 657.176
Theft of services, 164.125

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Tobacco and smoking, see **TOBACCO AND SMOKING**
Trade equipment, employer liability, 653.280, 653.285
Trade unions, see **Organized labor**, this topic
Training, see **Job training**, this topic
Trustees in bankruptcy, not employers, 652.310
Unemployment compensation, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**, generally
Unfair labor practices
Agency principles, determination, 663.100
Arbitration award, refusal to comply, public employees collective bargaining, 243.752
Charitable organizations, payments in lieu of dues, fees, 663.110
Definition, 663.005
Discharge, discrimination against employees, 663.120, 663.125, 663.130, 663.200
Employer unfair practices, 663.120, 663.125, 663.155
Entering struck premises, 663.145
Expressing views, strike product advertising, 663.145, 663.150, 663.160
Labor organizations, 243.672
Notices
Contract termination, 663.165
Hearings, 663.180
Injunction relief, 663.210, 663.235, 663.250, 663.255
Orders, findings, charge, 663.205
Service, method, 663.285
Picketing, 663.140, 663.145, 663.150
Products
Ceasing to deal in, requirements, agreements, 663.140, 663.155
Strike advertising, expressing views, 663.145, 663.150, 663.160
Refusal to bargain, 663.120, 663.130
Remedies
(Generally), 663.175
Administrative procedure, 663.185
Complaints, see **Complaints**, this topic
Contempt, subpoena disobedience, 663.275
Filing of charges, 663.180
Hearings, proceedings
(Generally), 663.180, 663.185, 663.190, 663.265
Priority, certain charges, 663.240
Time limitations, certain hearings, 663.245
Immunity, testimony under subpoena, 663.280
Information, government agencies furnishing, 663.295
Injunctive relief
Court jurisdiction, 663.210, 663.230, 663.235, 663.250
Evidence, 663.215
Grant, 663.210, 663.230, 663.235, 663.250
Notice, 663.210, 663.235, 663.250, 663.255
Petitions for, 663.210, 663.225, 663.235, 663.250, 663.255
Investigations, 663.180, 663.250, 663.255, 663.265, 663.270
Jurisdiction, court, injunctive relief, subpoenas, 663.210, 663.230, 663.235, 663.250, 663.275
Orders, findings of board
(Generally), 663.195, 663.200
Appeal, 663.205, 663.215, 663.220, 663.225, 663.230
Employee reinstatement, 663.195, 663.200
Enforcement by court, 663.205, 663.210, 663.215, 663.225, 663.230

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Unfair labor practices (Cont.)

Remedies (Cont.)

Orders, findings of board (Cont.)

Modification, 663.205, 663.210, 663.215, 663.230

Records of proceedings, 663.190, 663.205, 663.210, 663.220

Service of process, subpoenas, 663.260, 663.270, 663.285, 663.290

State agencies furnishing information, 663.295

Subpoenas, scope, contempt, immunity, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280

Witness fees, 663.285

Retroactive effect, 663.170

Strikes, 663.115, 663.140, 663.145, 663.165

Supervisory personnel, union membership, 663.105

Unions, 243.672

Work assignments, employees, 663.140

Uniformed service, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic

Unions, see **Organized labor**, this topic

United States, see **UNITED STATES**

Unlawful employment practices

(Generally), 659A.030

Academic degrees, discrimination, 659A.318

Actions and proceedings, generally, 659A.870 et seq.

Administrative and civil enforcement, 659A.001 et seq.

Advancements, acceptance by employee, 659.845, 659.990

Advertisements

Employment status, job vacancies, 659A.550

False, labor conditions, 659.815, 659.820, 659.990

Agencies, 658.195, 658.991

Armed forces, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic

Blacklisting, blackmailing, 659.805, 659.990

Breathalyzer tests, 659.840, 659A.300

Business activities, employers, attempt to change, 659.800, 659.990

Credit history, discrimination, 659A.320

Crime victims, 659A.194, 659A.277, 659A.290

Damages

(Generally), 659A.885

False statements, reliance upon, 659.820

Definitions, 659A.001

Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**

Elections law violations, discrimination for reporting, 659A.228

Employee benefit plans

Discrimination exception, 659A.321

Employer payments, 659.825, 659.990

Employment status, advertisements for job vacancies, 659A.550

False statements, labor conditions, 659.810, 659.815, 659.990

Family leave, retaliation, 659A.096, 659A.183

Firefighters, volunteers, job restoration violations, 476.576

Force or threats, use on employees, 659.800, 659.990

Genetic screening, 659A.300, 659A.303

Health and safety law proceedings, false statements, 654.086, 654.991

Health and welfare funds, employer payments, 659.825, 659.990

Health care facilities, employees, violations reports, retaliation, etc., 659A.233

Hospitals, whistleblowing, nursing staff, retaliation, 441.178, 441.182

Injunctive relief, 659A.885

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Unlawful employment practices (Cont.)

Interns, application of laws, 659A.350

Jury service, 10.090, 10.092

Legislative testimony, discrimination because of, 659A.236

Limitation of actions, 659A.875

Medical examination, employee payment, requiring, 659A.306

Military service, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic

Misrepresentations, use prohibited, 659.800, 659.810, 659.815, 659.990

Opposition or complaint, certain practices, 659A.030

Penalties, 659.990

Political opinions of employer, communications, 659.780, 659.785

Polygraph tests, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300

Preventing employee, securing work, 659.800, 659.805, 659.990

Psychological stress tests, 659A.300

Religion, see **Religion**, this topic

Retaliation by employer, see **Retaliation by employer**, this topic

Seniority system, discrimination exception, 659A.321

Social media accounts, 659A.330

Support of dependents, 25.337, 25.424

Tobacco, use in nonworking hours, prohibiting, 659A.315

Transportation, accepting without working, 659.845, 659.990

Veterans' preferences, public employment, 408.230, 408.237

Wages

Advance, acceptance, 659.845, 659.990

Minimum wage, 653.060

Retaliation, wage claims, 652.355

Whistleblowing, retaliation, see **Retaliation by employer**, this topic

Vacations

Crime victims, rights, 659A.198, 659A.272

Employer failure to provide benefits, 659.825

Family leave, using accrued vacation, 659A.174

Jury service, employer violations, 10.090

Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Religious practices, discrimination, 659A.033

Veterans, see **VETERANS**

Victims of crime, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Wages, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**, generally

Whistleblowing laws, see **Retaliation by employer**, this topic

Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Worker transport vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**, generally

Workforce development, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**, generally

Workoff programs, property taxes, 310.800

Youth apprenticeship and training program

(Generally), 344.745 et seq.

Education service credits, 344.753

Gifts and grants, 344.757

Hours per week of employment, 344.750

Number of students, 344.745

Qualifications of students, 344.745

Reimbursement, costs of training, employers eligible, 344.753

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Youth apprenticeship and training program (Cont.)

- Tax credit, loss, terminating apprentices without cause, 344.755
- Wages, amount, 344.750
- Workers' compensation coverage, 344.750

Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon, see **YOUTH CONSERVATION CORPS, OREGON**, generally

Youth correction facilities, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

Youth job development organizations

- Cooperative agreements, 344.425
- Definitions, 344.415
- Funding
 - Career and Technical Education Revitalization Grant Program, 344.075
 - Federal aid, 344.070
- Legislative findings, 344.420

LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, BUREAU OF

Account

- (Generally), 651.160
- Credit, farm labor fees, 658.413, 658.455, 658.815

Apprenticeship and Training Division, duties and powers, 660.120

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Child labor laws, authority, 653.560

Commissioner

- Apprenticeship and Training Council, State, member, 660.110
- Bond, 651.040
- Creation of office, 651.030
- Duties and powers, 651.050, 651.060
- Election, 651.030
- Investigative and enforcement authority, 651.050, 651.060
- Legislative measures, preparation, Legislative Counsel assistance, 173.130
- Lobbying regulation, exemption, 171.735
- Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
- Qualifications, 651.030
- Salary and expenses, 292.311, 292.930
- Staff, 651.060
- Term, 651.030
- Vacancy, filling, 249.215

Definitions, 651.010

Disposition of moneys, 651.160

Employees, 651.060

Employment safety and health law, assisting

Workers' Compensation Board, 654.251

Establishment, 651.020

Expenses, 651.170

Expressing milk in workplace, advisory committee, 653.079

Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705

Minimum wage laws, authority, 653.560

Reimbursement, federal cooperation, 651.110

Reports

- Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
- To legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

Rules, administering and enforcing, 651.060

United States, cooperation with, 651.110

LABORATORIES

Accreditation

- Clinical laboratories, rules, 438.310
- Environmental laboratories, see **Environmental laboratories**, this topic

LABORATORIES (Cont.)

Cigarette reduced ignition propensity testing, 476.755

Clinical laboratories

- Accreditation, rules, 438.310
- Application of statutes, 438.050, 438.055
- Chiropractic colleges, director, qualifications, 438.220
- Communicable disease reports, 438.310, 438.420
- Definitions, 438.010
- Dentists, 438.050, 438.120, 438.430
- Director
 - Change of, death of, 438.140
 - Qualifications, 438.040, 438.120, 438.210
 - Required, 438.130, 438.510, 438.990
- Evaluation, 438.160, 438.310, 438.320
- Exceptions, 438.050
- Health screen testing
 - Defined, 438.010
 - Permit required, 438.060
 - Permits, 438.150
- Inspection, 438.160, 438.310, 438.320

Licenses

- Application for, issuance, renewal, 438.110, 438.130, 438.140, 438.160
- Fees, 438.050, 438.130, 438.140, 438.150, 438.440
- Necessity, 438.040, 438.990
- Standards, 438.110, 438.120
- Suspension, revocation, 438.160
- Transferability, 438.140
- Type (four levels), 438.110
- Pathology, 438.120, 438.210, 438.320
- Patients, right to results, 438.430
- Penalties, 438.990
- Permits, temporary, 438.040, 438.150, 438.990
- Personnel, 438.070
- Physicians, 438.050, 438.120, 438.210, 438.430
- Policy, 438.030
- Records, 438.110
- Reports, 438.160, 438.310, 438.320, 438.420, 438.430

Rules

- (Generally), 438.450
- Health screen testing service, location, 438.150
- Inmates, substance abuse test, standards, 438.435
- Inspection, initial laboratory findings, report, 438.310
- Laboratory evaluation system, insuring quality control, 438.320
- License, 438.160
- Personnel, 438.070
- Records, retaining, 438.110
- Substance abuse test, confirming test, 438.435
- Standards, 438.110, 438.120
- Substances of abuse, detecting, 438.435
- Tests by request, reports, 438.430
- Violations, 438.040, 438.160, 438.510, 438.990

Communicable disease testing, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**

Dairy product testing, certification, 621.297

Death, tests and reports, see **DEATH**

Electrical product testing, approval, 479.680, 479.760

Environmental laboratories

- Accreditation
 - Fees, 438.620
 - Program establishment and implementation, 438.615
 - Standards, rules, 438.610, 438.615
- Definitions, 438.605
- Rules, 438.610, 438.615

LABORATORIES (Cont.)

Fees

- Clinical laboratories, licensure, 438.050, 438.130, 438.140, 438.150, 438.440
- Environmental laboratories, accreditation, 438.620
- State public health laboratory, 431.310
- Tests, 431.310, 676.310

Forensic laboratories, State Police, 181.080

Forest Research Laboratory, 526.215, 526.225

Hazardous substances, use, regulation exemption, 453.015

Health screen testing, see **Clinical laboratories**, this topic

Oregon State University, agriculture, 561.364

Rules

- Clinical laboratories, see **Clinical laboratories**, this topic
- Environmental laboratories, 438.610, 438.615
- State laboratory, 431.310

Spectrographs, moneys, disposition, 516.070

State health laboratory

- Clinical laboratory regulation, application, 438.050
- Examinations, 431.310

State Police, forensic laboratories, 181.080

LAKE COUNTY

Boundary, 201.190

LAKE OF THE WOODS

Appropriation of waters, 538.190

LAKES AND PONDS

See also **DAMS AND RESERVOIRS; RECLAMATION; SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS; SWAMP LANDS**

Appropriation of waters, withdrawal

- Diamond Lake, 538.140
- Lake of the Woods, 538.190

Beds

- Federal claims, 274.510
- Lease and sale, 274.440
- Ownership, asserting, submerged or submersible lands, 274.400 et seq.
- Title, 273.505, 274.025, 274.425, 274.430, 274.440

Boats, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

Bybee Lake, filling, permits, limitations, 196.820

Center for Lakes and Reservoirs, 352.191, 352.207

Crater Lake National Park, see **CRATER LAKE NATIONAL PARK**, generally

Detroit Lake, recreational use, 536.595

Diamond Lake, see **DIAMOND LAKE**, generally

Drainage, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**, generally;

DRAINS AND DRAINAGE, generally

Dredging lease, required, 273.231

Flood control, see **FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL**, generally

Goose Lake Interstate Compact, 536.420, 542.510, 542.520

Invasive species control, see **INVASIVE SPECIES**, generally

Irrigation, see **IRRIGATION**, generally

Lake of the Woods, withdrawn from appropriation, 538.190

Malheur Lake, riparian rights, 274.480

Meandered

- Condemnation, 274.450
- Federal claims, 274.510
- Preferential rights, 274.460, 274.470, 274.480, 274.490, 274.510
- Riparian rights, acquisition, 274.450, 274.500
- Title, 274.430, 274.440

LAKES AND PONDS (Cont.)

Mineral, geothermal leases, 273.551

Moorage regulation, boats, 830.175

Mud Lake, riparian rights, 274.480

Navigable

- Beds, title, 274.025, 274.425, 274.430, 274.440
- Formerly submerged and submersible lands, state interest, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

Mineral, geothermal leases, 273.551

Park and recreation district regulations, 266.410, 266.450

Pollution, see **POLLUTION**

Removal and fill, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

Riparian rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Scenic waterways, see **RIVERS AND STREAMS**

Smith Lake, filling, permits, limitations, 196.820

Speed restrictions, boats, 830.185

Squaw, use of term, public property, prohibition, 271.600

Waldo Lake, see **WALDO LAKE**, generally

LAKES AND RESERVOIRS, CENTER FOR

(Generally), 352.191, 352.207

LAMB

Labeling, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**

LAND

See **REAL PROPERTY**, generally

LAND BANKS

See **FEDERAL LAND BANKS**, generally

LAND BOARD, STATE

Chairperson, 273.035

Clerk, Department of State Lands performing functions, 273.041

Common School Fund, use for expenses, CONST. VIII §2

Creation, 273.031, CONST. VIII §5

Duties and powers, 273.031, 273.035,

CONST. VIII §2, CONST. VIII §5, CONST. VIII §7

Meetings, 273.035

Members, 273.031, 273.035, CONST. VIII §5

Quorum, 273.035

Rules, meetings and notification, 273.035

South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve Management Commission actions, review and modification, 273.557

LAND CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Chairperson, vice chairperson, 197.035

Citizen Involvement Advisory Committee, State, 197.160

Creation, 197.030

Duties and powers, 197.040, 197.045

Economic development strategies, related duties, 197.712, 284.577

Expenses, 197.035

Interstate cooperation, agreements, 197.040, 197.050

Members, 197.030

**LAND CONSERVATION AND
DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION (Cont.)**

Quorum, 197.035
Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
Rules, generally, 197.040
Salary, 197.035
Transportation planning rule, alternative funding, 367.850

**LAND CONSERVATION AND
DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF**

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**
Coastal Management Agency, State, designation, 196.435
Creation, 197.075
Director
Duties, 197.090
Land use decisions, review, participation, 197.090
Salary, expenses, 197.085
Employees, 197.075, 197.090
Environmental Justice Task Force, duties, 182.535 et seq.
Moneys received, disposition, 197.095
Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
Transportation projects, cooperative services, 184.668

**LAND INFORMATION SYSTEM
ADVISORY COMMITTEE, OREGON**
(Generally), 306.135

**LAND INFORMATION SYSTEM FUND,
OREGON**
(Generally), 306.132

LAND SALE CONTRACTS

Forfeitures
(Generally), 93.905
Abandonment or reconveyance of interest, lien or claim, purchaser, effect, 93.935
Affidavit, recording after, 93.930
Application of statutes, 93.945
Collateral assignment of interest, 93.913
Continuation of proceedings, after certain stay orders, 93.918
Declaration, recording, effect, 93.930
Default
Curing, 93.920, 93.925
Notice, 93.910, 93.915
Definitions, 93.905
Effects, 93.930
Enforcement of remedies, 93.910
Foreclosure action, effect, other actions, 93.940
Notices, 93.915
Receivers, appointment, 93.915
Single-family residence, occupied, 93.915
Garnishment, setoffs, amounts owing, 18.620
Records and recording
Contracts, 93.670, 93.710
Declaration of forfeiture, contract, effect, 93.930
Forfeiture, contract, notice, 93.915
Notices, 275.120
Uniform Commercial Code, security interest, exception, 79.0109

LAND SURVEYING, PRACTICE OF
See **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**

LAND USE BOARD OF APPEALS

(Generally), 197.805 et seq.
Board Publications Account, disbursements, 197.832
Creation, 197.810
Duties, review proceedings, 197.820
Interpretations of local governments, affirming, 197.829
Members, 197.810
Office location, 197.815
Orders, publication, 197.830
Website, data on reviews, 197.830

LAND USE PLANNING

See also **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**
(Generally), 197.005, 197.010
Acknowledgment
Bar to certain state agency actions, 197.254
Compliance
(Generally), 197.320
Actions, defending, costs, state compensation, 197.265
Bar to certain state agency actions, 197.254
County report, 195.040
Permits, 215.416
Comprehensive plans, ordinances or regulations, schedule, 197.251
Defined, 197.015
Limited acknowledgment order, conditions, effect, 197.251
Metro land use planning goals and objectives, 197.015
Newly incorporated cities, 197.757
Noncomplying regulations, regional problem solving, 197.656, 197.659
Post-acknowledgment procedures, see **Post-acknowledgment procedures**, this topic
Written comments and objections, submission, participation, local government proceedings, 197.253
Adult foster homes, see **Special residences**, this topic
Advisory bodies
Citizen Involvement Advisory Committee, State, 197.160
Local Officials Advisory Committee, 197.165
Policy-neutral review and audit, work group, 197.158
State assistance teams, 197.639
Age, land use decision, adverse consideration, 197.020
Aggregate resource uses, review of decision, 215.425
Agri-tourism events and activities
(Generally), 215.213, 215.283
Attorney fees, nuisance or trespass action, 215.238
Siting, 215.239
Wineries, 215.237, 215.452, 215.453
Agriculture, see **Farm use zones**, this topic; **Farm-land and forestland zones**, this topic
Airports and landing fields, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
Amendment, plan, hearing, county governing body, 215.431
Annexation, see **ANNEXATION**, generally
Appeal and review
(Generally), 197.820, 197.830, 197.835
Amendments or new regulations, 197.620
Applicable criteria, list, failure to follow requirements, raising new issues, 197.835
Attorney fees and expenses, unconstitutional permit conditions, claims, 197.850

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Appeal and review (Cont.)

- Compensation claims, determination by public entity, 195.318
- Compliance with goals, defined, 197.747
- Compost, disposal sites, preapplication review, 215.401, 227.600
- Comprehensive plan provisions, incorporation into regulations, counties, requirement, 197.195
- Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
- Court of Appeals, 197.650, 197.651
- Court orders, deadline, 197.855
- Deadline for final decision, exceptions to, 197.840
- Decisions, determination, goal or rule amendment necessity, 197.040
- Defective findings, failure, facts or legal conclusions, 197.835
- Department of Land Conservation and Development, 197.090, 215.794
- Dismissal, ripeness doctrine, policy, 197.022
- Ecological significance, nonresource lands, 215.791
- Enforcement, statewide planning goals, 197.320
- Ex parte contacts, effect, 215.422
- Expedited land division, 197.375
- Farm or forest use zoning
 - Department of Land Conservation and Development review, 215.794
 - Ecological significance, nonresource lands, 215.791
 - Legislative review (counties), 215.788
- Fees, 197.830, 215.422, 227.180
- Hazardous waste disposal sites, proposed uses, 466.385
- Hearing officers, actions, 215.422
- Interpretations of local governments, LUBA affirming, 197.829
- Intervenors, 197.830
- Judicial review, board orders, 197.850
- Jurisdiction
 - Court of Appeals, 197.650, 197.651
 - Land Use Board of Appeals, 197.825
- Land Use Board of Appeals, see **LAND USE BOARD OF APPEALS**, generally
- Land use decision, local government, burden of persuasion, 197.350
- Legislative review (counties), farm or forest use zoning, 215.788
- Limited land use decisions, 197.195
- Mediation
 - Application for permit or zone change, final action, 215.427
 - Notice of option, 197.830
 - Stay of proceedings, 197.860
 - Urban services agreements, 197A.315
- Metro regional framework plan, 197.274
- Moratorium and development, 197.540
- Motion objection to record, 60 day limit, 197.830
- Municipal corporations, 34.102
- Needed housing, clear and objective standards, 197.831
- Notice of intent to appeal, review, commencement, 197.830
- Notice requirements, local quasi-judicial land use hearings, failure, reversing or remanding decision, 197.835
- Order, court, deadline, 197.855
- Periodic review, post-acknowledgment procedures, see **Post-acknowledgment procedures**, this topic
- Permit approval or denial without hearing, 197.830, 215.416, 227.175
- Policy, review of land use decisions, 197.805

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Appeal and review (Cont.)

- Policy-neutral review and audit of statewide planning, work group, 197.158
- Record, review confined to, 197.835
- Regional problem solving, 197.656, 197.659
- Regionally significant industrial areas, 197.726
- Remand, final order, 215.435, 227.181
- Reversal, goals noncompliance, 197.835
- Reversing or remanding decision, local quasi-judicial land use hearings, 197.835
- Sixty day limit, board order, motion objecting to record, 197.830
- Statewide planning goals, enforcement, 197.320
- Stay, land use decision, 197.845
- Transfer, 34.102
- Transportation, Director of, 184.633
- Undertaking, 197.845
- Urban and rural reserve designations, 197.626, 197.650, 197.651
- Urban growth boundary amendments, cities outside Metro, 197A.325
- Work program, 197.644, 197.658
- Writ of review, nonavailability, 34.020
- Arbitration, urban services agreements**, 197A.315
- Areas of critical state concern**
 - (Generally), 197.405
 - Alternative development, see note after, 197.430
 - Enforcement, 197.430
 - Metolius River area, 197.416
 - Use and activities regulated, 197.410
- Armed forces reserves centers, zoning**, 215.213
- Assessments prepared for planning, public inspection**, 197.070
- Attorney fees and expenses, unconstitutional permit conditions, claims**, 197.850
- Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application**
 - Approval process, 215.246
 - Consideration of alternative uses, 215.246
 - Division of land in conjunction with application, not permitted, 215.249
 - Placing offensive substance unlawfully, exemption, 164.785
 - Relationship to other farm uses, 215.251
 - Sewage sludge, requirements, 164.785, 468B.095
 - Subsequent use of treated land, 215.246
 - Transport of biosolids, 215.247
 - Uses, permitted, 215.213, 215.246, 215.283
- Bottling or extracting water, lands use**, 215.213, 215.283
- Boundary commissions**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS**, generally
- Buildable lands**, see **Needed housing**, this topic
- Building codes**
 - Ordinances, 215.110
 - State, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**, generally
- Burden of persuasion, land use decision appeals**, 197.350
- Capitol area**, see **CAPITOL, STATE**
- Casinos, siting in cities**, 227.172
- Cemeteries in conjunction with churches, farm use zones**, 215.213, 215.283
- Cemeteries, requirements**, 97.460
- Child care facilities, siting**, 418.960
- Child care, family homes**, 329A.440
- Citizen involvement programs**, 197.160
- Clustered mailboxes, disability standards**, 215.606, 227.455
- Collaborative regional problem solving**, see **Regional problem solving**, this topic
- Columbia River Gorge National Scenic Area**, see **COLUMBIA RIVER**

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Commercial lands

Maintenance and development, policy, 285B.413
Needs inventory and analysis, 197.638

Commissions, see **Planning commissions**, this topic

Community centers, farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283

Compact urban development, generally, 197.012

Compensation for land use regulation, see **Just compensation for land use regulation**, this topic

Compliance, see **Acknowledgment**, this topic

Compost, disposal sites, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**

Comprehensive planning

(Generally), 197.010, 197.712, 215.050 et seq.

Acknowledgment, see **Acknowledgment**, this topic

Adoption, 215.050

Advisory committees

County, 197.160

County service districts, 451.555

State, 197.040, 197.160, 197.235

Amendment, inclusion, sufficient buildable land within urban growth boundary, 197.296, 197.766

Applicability, 215.130

Areas of critical state concern, see **Areas of critical state concern**, this topic

Compliance, see **Acknowledgment**, this topic

Compliance deadline, 197.712

Coordination

Cities over 300,000 population, 195.025

Counties, 195.025, 195.040

Population forecasts, 195.033, 195.036

Regional planning agencies, districts, 198.190, 198.765

State agencies and local governments, 197.173, 197.180

State commission, 197.040

Copies

Filing, local government, 197.270

Maintaining and selling, counties, 215.050

County service districts, 451.555

Definitions, 197.015

Economic development, see **Economic development**, this topic

Filling materials, waters, compliance, 196.825

Goals and guidelines, see **Goals and guidelines**, this topic

Hazardous waste disposal sites, 466.385

Hearings, 215.060

Housing, low income, state financing, compliance, 456.695

Implementing, recommendation of ordinances, 215.110

Legislative findings, policy, 197.005, 197.010

Local government interpretation, affirming, LUBA, 197.829

Metropolitan service district, review, 268.390

Mill sites, abandoned or diminished, industrial use, 197.719

Ordinances, zone, subdivision, etc., implementation, 215.050

Periodic review, see **Post-acknowledgment procedures**, this topic

Pleading, ORCP 20D

Post-review, filing plan, local government, 197.270

Refinement plan, 197.200

Regional problem solving, see **Regional problem solving**, this topic

Removal of materials, waters, compliance, 196.825

Revision, 215.050

Sale, public, copies of city plan and land use regulations, 227.187

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Comprehensive planning (Cont.)

Standards

State goals, guidelines, 197.175, 197.250

State plans, 197.250

State regulation

(Generally), 197.180

Areas of critical state concern, 197.040

Coordination with local governments, 197.173, 197.180

Standards, objectives, 197.250

Statewide concern, implementation and enforcement, 197.013

Taxation, changes, reduction and assessed value, 308.341 et seq.

Water, assuring protection of ground water resources, 197.283

Condominiums, application of laws, 100.022

Conflicts of interest, planning commission members, 244.135

Conservation easement special assessment, see **TAXATION**

Construction

Compliance with comprehensive plan and land use regulations, 197.522, 197.524

Moratorium, see **Moratorium on construction or development**, this topic

Coordination, comprehensive planning, see **Comprehensive planning**, this topic

Costs and disbursements

Compliance actions, state compensation, 197.265

Decisions, appeals, 197.830

Mandamus proceedings, 215.437, 227.182

Critical concern areas, see **Areas of critical state concern**, this topic

Definitions, 197.015, 197.251, 215.010, 215.402

Density ranges, residential land uses, establishing, local governments, 197.200

Destination resorts, siting, see **DESTINATION RESORTS**

Development rights, transferable, see **Transferable development rights**, this topic

Disabilities, persons with

Adverse consideration, land use decisions, 197.020

Special residences, see **Special residences**, this topic

Dwellings

Applications, single-family dwellings, approval, transfer, 215.705

Declaration, deed recordation, 215.293

Farm use zones, see **Farm use zones**, this topic

Farmland and forestland zones, establishing parcel, 215.780

Flaglots, 215.705

Forestland dwellings, see **Farmland and forestland zones**, this topic

Lot of record dwellings, see **Farmland and forestland zones**, this topic

Reports, generally, 197.065

Residential development, permit, term, 215.417

Soil class or rating, changing, 215.710

Wildlife habitat conservation, 215.799

Ecological significance, review, nonresource lands, 215.791

Economic development

(Generally), 197.712, 197.717

Industrial development on lands outside urban growth boundary, 197.713, 197.714

Industrial development projects of state significance, see note after, 197.728

Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.635 et seq.

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Economic development (Cont.)

- Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.625 et seq.
- Mill sites, abandoned or diminished, industrial use, 197.719
- Model ordinances, 197.717
- Policy, legislative intent, 197.707, 197.712, 284.545, 284.577
- Regionally significant industrial areas
 - Definitions, 197.722
 - Designation, 197.723
 - Review of permit applications (Generally), 197.724
 - Appeals, 197.726
 - Fees, 197.727
 - Rules, 197.723, 197.728
- Southeast Redmond Employment Site, see note preceding, 197.707
- Technical assistance, state agencies, 197.717

Energy facilities

- Compatibility statement, 469.378
- Compliance with goals, 469.501, 469.503, 469.504
- Siting, 469.300 et seq.
- Solar energy, see **Solar energy**, this topic

Enforcement orders, procedures prior, 197.319

Enforcement, statewide planning goals, 197.320

Enterprise zones, see ENTERPRISE ZONES, generally

Evidence, hearings, 197.763

Expedited land divisions

- (Generally), 197.360 et seq.
- Appeal, decisions on application, 197.375
- Approval or denial of application, local government, failure within certain time, 197.370
- Approval or denial of permit application, 227.173
- Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
- Definitions, 197.360
- Fees, application, 197.380
- Notice requirements, 197.365
- Permit applications, 215.416
- Procedures, 197.365
- Review jurisdiction, 197.825
- System development charge, fees, non-inclusion, 223.299

Farm use zones

- Accepted farming practice, defined, 215.203, 215.253
- Agri-tourism, see **Agri-tourism events and activities**, this topic
- Airports, personal-use, 215.213, 215.283
- Aquatic species, farm use including, 215.203, 215.213, 215.283
- Asphalt cement, blending near vineyard, 215.301
- Biofuel production, 215.203, 215.213, 215.283
- Biosolids, land application, see **Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application**, this topic
- Campgrounds and parks, 215.213, 215.283
- Cemeteries in conjunction with churches, 215.213, 215.283
- Christmas trees, cultivation, 215.203
- Churches, 215.263
- Community centers, 215.213, 215.283
- Complaint procedure, 215.296
- Comprehensive plans, ordinances, consistency, 215.203
- Database, rural land maps, 215.209
- Definitions, 215.010, 215.203, 215.253
- Destination resorts, establishing use, 215.213, 215.283
- Divisions of land, review, approval, 215.263, 215.265

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Farm use zones (Cont.)

- Dogs (kennels, training classes, testing trials), 215.213, 215.283
- Dwellings
 - (Generally), 215.213, 215.283
 - Alteration, restoration, or replacement (Generally), 215.213, 215.283
 - Temporary provisions, see note after, 215.306
 - Dairy farms, commercial, primary and secondary dwellings, 215.281, 215.282
 - Declaration, deed records, single-family dwellings, 215.293
 - Farm income standard, 215.279
 - Farmworker housing, 215.277, 215.278
 - Nonfarm use
 - Division of lots or parcels, legislative findings, 215.262
 - Establishment of dwelling, 215.236
 - Relatives, 215.213, 215.283
 - Residential development, permit, term, 215.417
 - Single-family residential dwellings, 215.213, 215.236, 215.283, 215.284, 215.293
 - Farm income standard, dwellings, 215.279
 - Farm stands, crops and livestock, 215.213, 215.283
 - Farm use, defined, 215.010
 - Filming activities, conducting, 215.306
 - Fireworks, aerial display businesses, 215.213, 215.283, 215.297
 - Ground water management, action plans, 468B.184
 - Guest ranches, see notes after, 197.430, 215.306
 - High-value farmland, identification and designation, review, comprehensive plan and land use regulations, 197.045
 - Highways and roads, 215.213, 215.283
 - Horses, stabling or training equines, farm use, 215.203
 - Hunting preserves, private, existing, 215.218
 - Insect cultivation, 215.213, 215.283
 - Law enforcement facilities, rural services, 215.283
 - Legislative findings, 215.243
 - Living history museum, 215.213
 - Local restrictions, limiting, 215.253
 - Mining, 215.298, 215.299, 517.825
 - Model aircraft, takeoff and landing sites, 215.213, 215.283
 - Motion pictures, conducting filming activities, 215.306
 - Nonconforming use, expansion, schools, 215.135
 - Nonfarm uses, 215.213, 215.215
 - Nursery stock, landscaping businesses, 215.213, 215.283
 - Ordinances, adoption, 215.203, 215.223
 - Parking, trucks, 215.311
 - Parks and campgrounds, 215.213, 215.283
 - Processing facilities, 215.213, 215.263, 215.283
 - Property line adjustments, zoning ordinances, 92.192
 - Public safety training facility, 215.312
 - Railroad facilities handling certain materials, allowance, 215.294
 - Reclaimed water, land application, see **Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application**, this topic
 - Reestablishment, 215.215
 - Reports, generally, 197.065
 - Residential homes, persons with disabilities, 215.213, 215.263, 215.283
 - Roads, 215.213, 215.283
 - Rural fire protection facilities, 215.213, 215.263, 215.283
 - Sale of property, 215.213

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Farm use zones (Cont.)

- Schools, see **Schools and school districts**, this topic
- Small-scale farmland or secondary land, identification, rules, 215.304
- Soil, see **Soil**, this topic
- Standards for approval of uses, 215.296
- State agency restrictions, limiting, 215.253
- Subdivision or series partitions, 215.263
- Taxation, property
 - Effect, 308A.065, 308A.113
 - Time for qualification of land, 308A.065
- Thermal power plant siting, 215.273
- Time of notice of lack of qualification, requirements for qualifying after, 308A.065
- Transferable development rights, see **Transferable development rights**, this topic
- Utility facilities, 215.213, 215.274, 215.275, 215.276, 215.283
- Veterans, community centers, 215.283
- Waste disposal sites, 215.213, 459.055
- Wasteland, current employment, 215.203
- Water, extracting or bottling, use of lands, 215.283
- Wetlands, 215.213, 215.283
- Willamette Greenway, 215.213
- Wineries, see **Wineries**, this topic
- Yurts, campgrounds and parks, 215.213, 215.283

Farmland and forestland zones

- Agricultural buildings, authorized use, 215.760
- Campgrounds, yurts, 215.459
- Compensation, land use regulation, see **Just compensation for land use regulation**, this topic
- Dwellings, establishment of parcel, 215.780
- Forestland dwellings
 - (Generally), 215.730, 215.755
 - Alternative forestland dwellings, criteria, 215.750
 - Criteria for establishment, 215.720, 215.730
 - Division of lot or parcel, 215.780
 - Establishment, 215.755
 - Large tract forestland dwelling, criteria, 215.740
 - Residential development, permit, term, 215.417
 - Tracts on which dwelling may be sited, 215.720
- Lot of record dwellings
 - High-value farmland, description, 215.710
 - Policy, 215.700
 - Single-family dwelling, allowing establishment, criteria, 215.705
- Minimum lot or parcel sizes, 215.780
- Parking, trucks, 215.311
- Parks or open spaces, land divisions for, 215.783
- Property line adjustments, zoning ordinances, 92.192
- Review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
- Transferable development rights, see **Transferable development rights**, this topic
- Wineries, see **Wineries**, this topic
- Youth camps, 215.457
- Yurts, campgrounds, 215.459

Farmworker housing, see FARM LABOR

Federal land

- Designation, 197.390
- Injunction, 197.390
- Land use planning, activities affecting, study and list compilation, 197.390
- Permits
 - Application, 197.395
 - Issuance, 197.395
 - Necessity, 197.390
- State control, permit, 197.395

Fees

- Appeal, 197.830, 215.422, 227.180

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)

- Application for permit or zone change, 227.175
- Compensation claims, review, 195.312
- Decisions, appeal of, 215.416
- Expedited land division, application, 197.380
- Notice, post-acknowledgment procedures, 197.649
- Regionally significant industrial areas, permit review, 197.727
- Soils assessments, 215.211
- Solar energy systems, 215.439, 227.505
- Wineries, licenses and permits, 215.452
- Filling materials, water, compliance**, 196.825
- Final action, application for permit or zone change**, 215.427
- Fire protection zones**
 - Lands not otherwise protected, 476.310, 476.320, 476.330, 476.340
 - Rural fire protection districts, 478.260
- Firearms training facilities, continued operation**, 197.770
- Fireworks, aerial display businesses, farm use zones**, 215.213, 215.283, 215.297
- Fish and wildlife condemnation, local government approval**, 496.154
- Flood damage, residential structures, recordation of local government notice**, 105.780
- Forestland dwellings**, see **Farmland and forestland zones**, this topic
- Forests and forestry**
 - Agricultural buildings, authorized use, 215.760
 - Forest practices, lands within urban growth boundary, local government regulation, 527.722
 - Forestland zones, see **Farmland and forestland zones**, this topic
 - Mill sites, abandoned or diminished, industrial use, 197.719
 - Oregon Forest Practices Act, exclusion, 197.277
 - Parks or open spaces, land divisions for, 215.783
 - Reports, generally, 197.065
 - RURAL JOBS Act, see note after, 197.430
 - Sustainable development area, see note after, 197.430
 - Transferable development rights, see **Transferable development rights**, this topic
- Gender, land use decision, adverse consideration**, 197.020
- Goals and guidelines**
 - See also **Comprehensive planning**, this topic
 - Acknowledgment, see **Acknowledgment**, this topic
 - Adoption, 197.040, 197.225, 197.230, 197.240, 197.631
 - Amendment, periodic, 197.245, 197.631
 - Assessments, public inspection, 197.070
 - Boundary changes, accordance with, 195.020
 - Citizen Involvement Advisory Committee, State, 197.160
 - Compact urban development, 197.012
 - Compliance
 - Acknowledgment, see **Acknowledgment**, this topic
 - Local government, state agency and special district plans, programs and rules, 197.250
 - With goals, defined, 197.747
 - Consistency, new or amended goal, 197.245
 - Defined, 197.015
 - Department of Land Conservation and Development Director, participation and review, 197.090
 - Economic and property interests, assessing, 197.040, 197.230
 - Exceptions, 197.230, 197.732, 197.736

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Goals and guidelines (Cont.)

- Hearings
 - (Generally), 197.235, 197.240
 - Public, 197.235
- New, adopting, 197.245
- Noncomplying regulations, regional problem solving, 197.656, 197.659
- Orders for compliance
 - (Generally), 197.335
 - Application filing dates, orders affecting, 197.335
 - Form, notice for good cause for enforcement proceeding, 197.324
 - Procedures to consider, 197.328
 - Proceedings prior to, 197.324
- Policy-neutral review and audit, work group, 197.158
- Preparation, 197.225, 197.230, 197.235
- Preparing, adopting and amending, considerations, 197.230
- Regional diversity, recognition, 197.040, 197.340
- Repeat, facilitation of periodic review, 197.631
- Reports to legislature, inclusion, 197.060
- Review of plans, reports, counties, 195.040
- Revision, 197.245
- Statewide land use policies, adoption, 197.040
- Weight given, 197.340
- Wetlands, compliance, 197.279

Government assisted housing

- (Generally), 197.295 et seq.
- Prohibition, city or county charter, 197.312, 197.313

Greenhouse gas emissions, transportation strategy, see CLIMATE CHANGE

Guest ranches, see notes after, 197.430, 215.306

Hazard areas, landslides, see LANDSLIDES

Hazardous waste disposal sites, 466.385

Hearings

- (Generally), 197.763
- Additional evidence or testimony, quasi-judicial hearings, requests, 197.763
- Amendment, plan, 215.431
- Arguments, 197.763
- City councils, permits and zone changes, procedures and factual information basis, 227.170
- Compost, disposal sites, preapplication procedures, 215.401, 227.600
- Enforcement, statewide planning goals, 197.320
- Evidence, 197.763
- Ex parte contacts, effect, 215.422
- Final determination, cities, council providing, 227.180
- Goals and guidelines, see **Goals and guidelines**, this topic
- Limited land use decisions, 197.195
- Orders, procedure, 215.412
- Permits, contested cases, 215.402, 215.406, 215.412, 215.416, 215.422
- Plan amendments, 215.431
- Plans, comprehensive, 215.060
- Post-acknowledgment procedures, 197.610
- Public, goals and guidelines preparation, 197.235
- Quasi-judicial, 197.763
- Subdivision, land partitioning ordinances, 92.048
- Undeveloped subdivisions, 92.225
- Zoning ordinances, 215.223

Higher Education, State Board of, planning assistance, 351.260

Historic property

- Consent for designation, 197.772
- Land division, farm use zone, 215.263

Home occupations, zoning, 215.448

Horses, boarding, use, establishment, 215.213

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Housing

- Codes, 215.605, 215.615
- Family child care homes, 329A.440
- Low income, compliance, 456.150, 456.695
- Needed housing, see **Needed housing**, this topic
- Purchaser class, establishing, local governments, 197.309
- Residential development applications, school capacity, approval or denial based on, 195.110
- Sales price, establishing, local governments, 197.309

Hunting preserves, private, existing, 215.218

Industrial lands

- See also **Economic development**, this topic
- Maintenance and development, policy, 285B.413
- Needs inventory and analysis, 197.638

Injunctions

- County ordinance violations, 215.185
- Enforcement, statewide planning goals, 197.320
- Federal land activities affecting land use planning, 197.390
- Siting permit violations, 197.410

Insect cultivation, farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283

Interstate cooperation, agreement or compact, state functions, 197.050

Inventories, land use, preparation, etc., 197.040

Just compensation for land use regulation

- (Generally), 195.305
- Claims
 - (Generally), 195.310
 - Acquisition date of claimant, 195.328
 - Appraisals, 195.326
 - Fair market value of property, 195.332
 - Fees, 195.312
 - Filing date for documents, 195.330
 - Measure 37 timelines, 197.353
 - Notice of claim, 195.314
 - Notice of Measure 37 permit, 195.316
 - Ombudsman, 195.320, 195.322
 - Processing, procedures, 195.312
 - Review
 - Final determination, 195.314
 - Judicial review, 195.318
 - Ombudsman, 195.322
 - Compensation and Conservation Fund, 195.336
 - Compensation and Conservation Ombudsman, 195.320, 195.322
 - Definitions, 195.300
 - Effect of applications and petitions on right to relief, 195.324
 - Exceptions, regulations for which compensation not due, 195.308
 - Invalidity of laws, effect, 195.334
 - Policy, legislative findings, 195.301

Land Conservation and Development Commission, see LAND CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, generally

Land Conservation and Development, Department of, see LAND CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF, generally

Land Use Board of Appeals, see LAND USE BOARD OF APPEALS, generally

Land use project permits, see Project permits, this topic

Landslides, hazard areas, see LANDSLIDES

Law enforcement facilities, rural services, farm use zones, 215.283

Licenses, see Permits and licenses, this topic

Light rail, siting, North South project, general obligation approval, 267.334

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Limitation of actions, contest, acknowledgment request submitted by local government, 197.254**
- Limited land use decisions**
 - (Generally), 227.175
 - Appeals, burden of persuasion, 197.350
 - Applications for, 215.427
 - Approval or denial, statement, criteria and standards, 197.195
 - Compliance with goals, 197.175, 197.245, 197.251, 197.320, 197.335
 - Comprehensive plan provisions, incorporation into land use regulations, counties, 197.195
 - Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
 - Defined, 197.015
 - Discretionary permit, approval or denial, 227.173
 - Land Use Board of Appeals review, 34.102, 197.828
 - Notices, procedures, 197.195
 - Petitions, final decisions, 197.840, 197.845
 - Review, 197.835
- Liquefied petroleum gas containers, siting and installation, 480.445**
- Living history museum, 215.213**
- Local Officials Advisory Committee, 197.165**
- Lot of record dwellings, see Farmland and forest-land zones, this topic**
- Lots lawfully created, remaining discrete, 92.017**
- Mailboxes, clustered, disability standards, 215.606, 227.455**
- Mandamus writ**
 - Approval, permit or zone change, final action, 215.429, 215.437, 227.179, 227.182
 - Jurisdiction, 215.429, 227.179
 - Land use decision, definition not including, 197.015
- Manufactured dwellings and structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Maps, rural lands, database, 215.209**
- Marginal lands**
 - Adoption after 1-1-93, 215.316
 - Divisions, 215.327
 - Exclusive farm use zones, uses that may be established, 215.213
 - Permitted uses, 215.317
 - Reports, generally, 197.065
- Mass gatherings, outdoor, land use regulations, compliance, 433.763**
- Master plans, service facilities**
 - Adoption, 451.120
 - Definitions, 451.110
 - Emergency medical services, 451.010
 - Enforcement, 451.140
 - Facilities, construction, financing, 451.540
 - Installations, operations, conformity to plan, 451.130
 - Preparation, 451.140
 - Services affected, 451.010
 - Tax, levy, preparation of plan, 451.140
- Measure 37 compensation claims, see Just compensation for land use regulation, this topic**
- Mediation, see Appeal and review, this topic**
- Methadone clinics, regulation of location, 430.590**
- Metolius Area of Critical State Concern, 197.416**
- Metropolitan service district**
 - (Generally), 268.030, 268.380 et seq.
 - Accommodation, required buildable land supply, 197.302
 - Activities and areas with metropolitan impact, 268.390
 - Buildable land supply, analysis, 197.299
 - Comprehensive plans, review, 268.390
 - Coordination agreements, 195.020, 195.025

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Metropolitan service district (Cont.)**
 - Ordinances, new or amended, notice, 268.393
 - Performance measures, compilation and report, 197.301
 - Population forecast, 195.036
 - Regional framework plan, review, 197.274
 - Regional planning coordinator, exercise of functions, 268.385
 - State goals, guidelines, compliance, 195.020, 197.250
 - Urban and rural reserves, see **Reserves**, this topic
 - Urban growth boundary, see **Urban growth boundary**, this topic
- Mill sites, abandoned or diminished, industrial use, 197.719**
- Mining**
 - Farm use zones, 215.298, 215.299, 517.825
 - Surface mines
 - Interruption or abandonment, application of laws, 215.130
 - Reclamation of lands, 517.780, 517.820, 517.825, 517.830
 - Technical assistance, preparation of comprehensive plans and regulations, 516.030
- Mobile homes and manufactured dwellings, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Model ordinances, development, 197.045, 197.717**
- Moratorium on construction or development**
 - (Generally), 197.520
 - Correction, problem creating moratorium, 197.530
 - Definitions, 197.505
 - Legislative findings, 197.510
 - Review, 197.540
 - When required, 197.524
- Motor sports, speedway destination, siting, 197.431, 197.432, 197.433, 197.434**
- Museums, living history, 215.213**
- Needed housing**
 - (Generally), 197.295 et seq., 197A.300 et seq.
 - Approval standards, 197.307, 197.831
 - Definitions, 197.295, 197.303, 197A.300
 - Factors establishing sufficiency, 197.296
 - Inventory and analysis, 197.296, 197.299, 197.637, 197A.310, 197A.312
 - Lane County, 197.304
 - Limitations on city or county authority to prohibit certain kinds of housing, 197.312
 - Manufactured homes, placement standards, 197.307
 - Mobile homes or manufactured dwellings, needed housing, allowance, 197.295
 - Permitting in zones with sufficient buildable land, 197.307
 - Removal of open space lands, 197.186
 - Standards, conditions, and procedures, 197.307, 197.831
- New city, incorporation, statewide planning goals, application, 197.175**
- Newly incorporated cities, acknowledgment, 197.757**
- Nonconforming uses**
 - (Generally), 215.130
 - Schools, farm use zones, expansion of use, 215.135
 - Wineries, 215.454
- Notices**
 - Airports, owners, change application, notice of, 215.223, 215.416, 227.175
 - City permit, hearings, 227.175
 - Counties
 - Changes in zones, 215.223

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Notices (Cont.)**
 - Counties (Cont.)
 - Ordinances
 - Adoption, 215.223
 - Proposed, 215.503 et seq.
 - Permit, contested case hearings, 215.416
 - Plan, comprehensive, adoption, 215.060
 - Limited land use decisions, 197.195
 - Mandamus writ, filing, 215.429, 227.179
 - Permits, application, approval or denial, 215.416, 227.173
 - Post-acknowledgment procedures, see **Post-acknowledgment procedures**, this topic
 - Property owners
 - Expenses, reimbursement, 215.503
 - Forms, 197.047, 215.503, 227.186, 268.393
 - Forwarding to purchasers, 215.513
 - Owner, defined, 215.503
 - Railroad-highway crossings, land use decisions, 197.794
 - Water impoundment, applications for plan amendment, zone change or permit, 197.183
- Nuisances**
 - Farming, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
 - Violations as, 215.185
- Nursery stock, landscaping businesses**, 215.213, 215.283
- Ocean shore**, see **OCEAN**
- Open space lands**, 197.186, 215.783
- Orders**
 - Appeals, court orders, deadline, 197.855
 - Enforcement orders, procedures prior, 197.319
 - Hearings, procedures, 215.412
 - Remand, 215.435, 227.181
- Ordinances**
 - Adoption and revision, 215.050, 215.110
 - Applicability, 215.130
 - Building codes, 215.110
 - Cities or counties, compliance, statewide planning goals, 197.250
 - Family child care homes, 329A.440
 - Farm use zones, 215.203, 215.253
 - Housing codes, 215.605, 215.615
 - Partitioning control, 92.044, 92.046, 92.048, 215.110
 - Permits, contested cases, hearing procedure, 215.412
 - Planning commission, recommendations, 92.048, 215.110
 - Property line adjustments, compliance, 92.192
 - Referral to voters, 215.110
 - Retroactive, prohibited, 92.285, 215.110
 - Roads, renaming, 215.110
 - Solar access, 215.044, 215.047, 215.110, 227.190, 227.195, 227.290
 - Standards
 - State goals, guidelines, 197.175, 197.250
 - State ordinances, 197.250
 - State, 197.250
 - Statewide goals, compliance, 197.250
 - Subdivision control, 92.044, 92.048, 215.110
 - Surface mining land reclamation, 517.780
 - Validity, adopted before September 2, 1963, 215.233
 - Violations, 215.185, 215.190
- Outdoor mass gatherings**, 197.015, 433.763
- Owners, just compensation**, see **Just compensation for land use regulation**, this topic
- Parcels lawfully created, remaining discrete**, 92.017
- Parking**
 - (Generally), 215.448
 - Log trucks and dump trucks, 215.311

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Parks**
 - Allowable uses, 195.120
 - Farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283
 - Land divisions, 215.263, 215.265, 215.783
 - Rules and planning goal amendments, 195.120
 - Statewide concern, 195.120
 - Uses, state parks, existing, local government approval, 195.125
- Permits and licenses**
 - Agri-tourism events and activities, 215.213, 215.283
 - Appeals, hearings, 215.422
 - Application
 - Denial, supplemental application for remaining permitted uses, 215.433, 227.184
 - Final action, 227.178
 - Hearings, appeals, 215.402, 215.406, 215.412, 215.416, 215.422
 - Approval or denial without hearing, 197.830, 215.416, 227.175
 - Approval, standards and criteria, 215.416
 - Compost, disposal sites, preapplication procedures, 215.401, 227.600
 - Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
 - Consolidated procedure, development project, 215.416, 227.175
 - Denial
 - Appeal, ripeness doctrine, policy, 197.022
 - Standards and criteria, 215.416
 - Supplemental application, remaining permitted uses, 215.433, 227.184
 - Federal land activities, state control, 197.395
 - Final action, taking, county, 215.427
 - Industrial development projects of state significance, see note after, 197.728
 - Issuance, delay or stopping, local government duty, 197.524
 - Measure 37 permits, 195.316
 - One time applications, development projects, 215.416
 - Project permits, see **Project permits**, this topic
 - Regionally significant industrial areas, see **Economic development**, this topic
 - Residential development, reports, 197.178
 - Solar energy systems, 215.439, 227.505
 - Term of approval, certain developments, 215.417
 - Water impoundment, applications, report, 197.183
 - Wineries, 215.452, 215.453
- Planning assistance, State Board of Higher Education**, 351.260
- Planning commissions**
 - Blighted areas redevelopment, 457.065
 - Cemeteries, requirements, 97.460
 - Cities
 - Conflict of interest, 244.135
 - Members, 227.030
 - Conflict of interest, members, 215.030, 244.135
 - Cooperation, 215.100
 - Creation
 - Cities, 227.020
 - Counties, 215.020
 - Entry upon land, 215.080
 - Expenses, members, 215.030
 - Information from public officers, agencies, 215.090
 - Intergovernmental agency as, 215.020
 - Joint commission, 215.020
 - Members, 215.030, 244.135
 - Mobile home park permits, temporary, 446.105
 - Multiple commissions, creation, 215.020
 - Open space land, special tax assessment, 197.186, 308A.309

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Planning commissions (Cont.)

Ordinances

- Membership, alternative rules, 215.030
- Recommendations, 92.048, 215.110

Partitioning, 92.044, 92.046, 92.048, 215.110

Planning director, staff assistance, coordination, 215.042

Qualifications, members, 215.030

Reports, furnishing, 215.100

Roads, 215.110

Subcommittees, creation, 215.020

Subdivisions, 92.044, 92.048, 215.110

Surveys, 215.080

Planning director, staff, 215.042

Plats, see SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS, generally

Platted lands, vacation, see VACATION OF LAND, generally

Policy-neutral review and audit of statewide planning, work group, 197.158

Population forecasts, generally, 195.033, 195.036

Post-acknowledgment procedures

(Generally), 197.610 et seq.

Acknowledgment of changes, certification, 197.625

Appeals, 197.620, 197.650, 197.651

Changes to conform to new requirement, hearing not required, 197.612

Compliance with goals, defined, 197.747

Fees, notices, 197.649

Implementation of new requirements, 197.646

Notices

Adopted changes, 197.615

Fees, 197.649

Forms, 197.047, 215.503, 227.186, 268.393

Proposed changes, 197.610

Periodic review

(Generally), 197.628 et seq.

Coordination, 197.629, 197.639

Deadlines, failure, procedures and actions, 197.636

Economic Revitalization Team, voluntary alternative process, 197.639

Facilitation, amendment of regulations, 197.631

Metro regional framework plan, 197.274

Phases, 197.633

Post-review filing plan and regulation and local government, 197.270

Schedule, 197.629

State assistance teams, 197.639

Timelines, 197.629

Urban and rural reserves, designation, 197.626

Urban growth boundary, expansion, 197.626

Work programs, 197.633, 197.644, 197.658

Rules, 197.610, 197.633, 197.646, 197.649

Submissions to department

Adopted changes, 197.615

Decisions expanding urban growth boundary or designating reserves, 197.626

Proposed changes, generally, 197.610

Technical assistance, state agencies to local governments, 197.717

Work programs, 197.633, 197.644, 197.658

Project permits

Compliance, comprehensive plans, 215.416

Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796

Consolidated procedure, 215.416, 227.175

Property tax assessment, consideration, 308.235, 308.341 et seq.

Public facilities strategy, adoption, 197.524, 197.768

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Public inspection, assessments prepared for planning, 197.070

Public safety training facility, farm use zone, 215.312

Quasi-judicial land use hearings, 197.763

Railroad facilities, areas zoned for farm use, facilities handling certain materials allowed, 215.294

Railroad-highway crossings, land use decisions, 197.794

Real estate sales offices, siting, 197.312

Reclaimed water, land application, see Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application, this topic

Recreation trails system, see TRAILS

Recreational and residential development, temporary provisions, see notes after, 197.430

Refinement plan, 197.200

Refunds, certain applications, final action not taken, 215.427, 227.178

Regional diversity, recognition in planning, 197.040, 197.340

Regional planning coordination, 195.025

Regional problem solving

(Generally), 197.652

Agreements, 197.654

Approval, 197.656, 197.659

Compliance with goals, defined, 197.747

Proposals, 197.652

Review process, 197.656, 197.659

Work program, modification, 197.658

Regionally significant industrial areas, see Economic development, this topic

Regulations, compliance, statewide planning goals, cities or counties, 197.250

Religious activities, places of worship, permitted uses, 215.441, 227.500

Remand, when final action required, 215.435, 227.181

Removal of materials, waters, compliance, 196.825

Reports

(Generally), 197.040, 197.060, 197.065

Applications approved and denied, 197.065

Local governments, annual reports, 197.065

Oregon Transfer of Development Rights Pilot Program, see note after, 197.430

Residential development, 197.178

State agency planning, noncompliance, 197.180

Reserves

Marine reserves, see OCEAN

Urban and rural reserves

Agri-tourism events and activities, 215.239

Boundary changes within urban reserves, 268.347, 268.354

Definitions, 195.137

Designation

(Generally), 195.141

Appeal and review

Court of Appeals, 197.650, 197.651

Periodic review, 197.626

Coordinated and concurrent process, 195.143

Urban reserves, when required, limitations, 195.145

Legislative findings, 195.139

Transportation facilities in urban reserves, 195.145

Residential development

Needed housing, see Needed housing, this topic

Permit, term, 215.417

Recreational and residential development, temporary provisions, see notes after, 197.430

Reports, 197.178

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Residential development** (Cont.)
 - Sales offices, siting, 197.312
 - Urban growth boundary, see **Urban growth boundary**, this topic
- Residential facilities**, see **Special residences**, this topic
- Residential zones**
 - Density ranges, residential land uses, establishing, 197.200
 - Prohibited restrictions, 197.312
 - Residential housing patterns, analysis and determination, 197.296
 - Solar energy systems, permitted use, 215.439, 227.505
- Reversal**
 - Procedural error, board order, 197.335, 197.850
 - Special findings, 197.830
- Reviews**, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
- Road specification and standards, consultation, fire fighting agencies**, 368.039
- Rules**
 - Assessing economic and property interests, 197.040, 197.230
 - Aviation, Oregon Department of, limitation of authority, 835.114
 - Basis, factual information including comprehensive plans and regulations, 215.412
 - Biosolids, land application, 215.213, 215.283
 - Citizen involvement, 197.160
 - Comprehensive plans
 - (Generally), 197.040
 - Compliance acknowledgment, 197.251
 - Fees, certain notices, 197.649
 - Implementing specific provisions, 197.712, 284.577
 - Periodic review, 197.633
 - Submission of proposed changes, 197.610
 - Decisions, reversing, 197.835
 - Division of land, farm use zones, criteria, 215.263
 - Documents, execution of, 273.081
 - Factual information including comprehensive plans and regulations, basis, 215.412
 - Farm income standard, 215.279
 - Farm or forest use zoning, review process, 215.794
 - Forest Practices Act, Oregon, amending rules to implement, 197.277
 - Forestland dwelling, deed restrictions, 215.740
 - Forestry, State Board of, 527.715
 - Implementation; new or amended goals, rules, statutes, 197.646
 - Incorporations, 197.175
 - Land use decisions, appeal, notice, 197.830
 - Local government, state agency and special district plans, program compliance, 197.250
 - Local governments adopting exceptions to goals, 197.732, 197.736
 - Metolius Area of Critical State Concern, 197.416
 - Mineral and geothermal resource rights, exploration permit or lease, 273.780
 - Notice, new or amended rule, 197.047
 - Petrified wood, semi-precious stones, exploration and removal, 273.715
 - Policy-neutral review and audit, work group, 197.158
 - Population forecasts, 195.033
 - Regional problem solving, 197.656
 - Regionally significant industrial areas, 197.723, 197.728
 - Review decisions, governing conduct of, 197.820
 - Semi-precious stones, petrified wood, exploration and removal, 273.715

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Rules** (Cont.)
 - Small-scale farmland or secondary land, identification, 215.304
 - Special districts, plans and programs, 195.020
 - State agency planning, generally, 197.180
 - State Land Board, 273.035
 - State lands, preserving, protecting and managing, 273.045
 - Statewide land use policies, adoption, 197.040
 - Urban and rural reserves, 195.141, 195.145
 - Urban growth boundary amendments, cities outside Metro, 197A.302, 197A.305, 197A.310, 197A.312, 197A.320, 197A.325
 - Utility facilities, siting, farm use zones, 215.275
 - Wetlands, see **WETLANDS**
 - Yurts, campgrounds, 215.213, 215.283, 215.459
- Rural reserves**, see **Reserves**, this topic
- Sale, copies of city comprehensive plan and land use regulations**, 227.187
- Schools and school districts**
 - Capacity, residential development application, 195.110
 - Closure of school, not land use decision, 197.015
 - Composting sites near schools, restrictions, 268.318, 459.243
 - Farm use zones
 - (Generally), 215.213, 215.283
 - Expansion of nonconforming use, 215.135
 - Large districts, facility plans, 195.110
 - Private and parochial schools, siting, 215.441, 227.500
 - Urban growth boundary, expansion, 197.299
- Secondary lands, identification, rules**, 215.304
- Siting**, see **SITING**, generally
- Small-scale farmland, identification, rules**, 215.304
- Soil**
 - Database, rural land maps, 215.209
 - Detailed assessments, 215.211, 215.212
 - High-value farmland, description, 215.710
- Soil and water conservation districts**, 568.550
- Solar energy**
 - Residential and commercial structures, permitted use, 215.439, 227.505
 - Solar access, protection
 - Approval standards, subdivisions and partitions, 92.044
 - Cities, 227.090, 227.190, 227.195, 227.290
 - County ordinances, 215.044, 215.047, 215.110
- Southeast Redmond Employment Site**, see **note preceding**, 197.707
- Special residences**
 - (Generally), 197.660 et seq.
 - Definitions, 197.660
 - Farm use zones, 215.213, 215.263, 215.283
 - Legislative findings, 197.663
 - Location, 197.665, 197.667
 - Single family dwelling code requirements, application, 443.760
 - Zoning requirements, 197.670
- Speedway destination, siting**, 197.431, 197.432, 197.433, 197.434
- State agencies**
 - (Generally), 197.180
 - Comprehensive planning, see **Comprehensive planning**, this topic
 - Coordination with local governments, 197.173, 197.180
 - Goals and guidelines, 197.225
 - Regional problem solving, see **Regional problem solving**, this topic

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- State agencies (Cont.)**
 - Technical assistance, economic development, 197.717
- State cooperation**, 190.210, 190.220
- State facilities, statewide planning process, establishing**, 276.227
- State park master plan, submission to local governments**, 390.180
- Statewide concern, implementation and enforcement, acknowledged comprehensive plans**, 197.013
- Statewide land use policies, adoption by rule or goal**, 197.040
- Subdivisions**, see **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**, generally
- Surface mines**, see **Mining**, this topic
- System development charges**, see **SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES**, generally
- Taxation**, see **TAXATION**
- Technical assistance, state agencies to local governments**, 197.717
- Television and radio, transmission towers**, see **Transmission towers**, this topic
- Transferable development rights**
 - Credit systems
 - (Generally), 94.531, 94.538
 - Definitions, 94.536
 - Legislative policy, 94.534
 - Pilot program, see note after, 197.430
- Transmission towers**
 - (Generally), 215.438, 227.185
 - Alternative use, farm use zone, 215.283
 - City governing body, allowing, 227.185
 - County governing body, allowing, 215.438
 - Establishing use, 215.213
 - Permitted use, exclusive farm use zone, 215.213
- Transportation**, see **TRANSPORTATION**
- Truck routes, establishment**, 227.400
- United States**, see **Federal land**, this topic
- Urban development, generally**
 - Compact development, 197.012
 - Lands within urban growth boundary, 197.752
- Urban growth boundary**
 - (Generally), 197.295 et seq., 197A.300 et seq.
 - Adoption, 268.390
 - Buildable land supply, analysis, 197.299, 197A.310, 197A.312
 - Cities outside Metro
 - (Generally), 197A.300 et seq.
 - Amendment of urban growth boundary (Generally), 197A.305
 - City population 10,000 or more, 197A.312
 - City population less than 10,000, 197A.310
 - Expansion study areas, 197A.315, 197A.320
 - Priority of land included, 197A.320
 - Review of final decision of city, 197A.325
 - Urban services agreements, 197A.315
 - Definitions, 197A.300
 - Purpose of laws, 197A.302
 - Rules, 197A.302, 197A.305, 197A.310, 197A.312, 197A.320, 197A.325
 - Definitions, 197.295, 197A.300
 - Expansion
 - Applicable laws, 197.766
 - Periodic review, 197.626
 - Schools, lands needed for, 197.299
 - Lane County, buildable land supply, 197.304
 - Lot or parcel within, removal, 197.764
 - Needed housing, see **Needed housing**, this topic
 - Priority of land included, 197.298, 197A.320
 - Refinement plan, neighborhood or community within, 197.200

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Urban growth boundary (Cont.)**
 - Removal of lot or parcel from within, 197.764
 - Sanitary authority, formation within, 450.607
 - Sufficient buildable lands within, amendment of comprehensive plan, 197.296, 197.766
 - Urban services, intent to provide, identification of land, 197.754
 - Urban uses, zoning, effect, farm use assessment, 197.754, 197.756
- Urban reserves**, see **Reserves**, this topic
- Urban service agreements**
 - (Generally), 195.060 et seq.
 - Compliance, 195.085, 197.320
 - Comprehensive plans and land use regulations, application, 195.080
 - Consideration for agreements, 195.075
 - Contents, agreements, 195.065
 - Continuation of adequate services, providing, 195.075
 - Definitions, 195.060
 - Factors considered in establishing agreements, 195.070
 - Orders, requesting adoption or enforcement, requesting action to be taken, 197.319
 - Urban growth boundary amendments, cities outside Metro, 197A.315
- Urban service provider annexation**, see **ANNEXATION**
- Utility facilities**
 - Energy, see **Energy facilities**, this topic
 - Farm use zones, 215.213, 215.274, 215.275, 215.276, 215.283
- Vacation of platted lands**, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally
- Veterans, community centers, farm use zones**, 215.283
- Violations, nuisances**, 215.185, 215.190
- Waste disposal sites**, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**
- Water and water rights**
 - Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application, see **Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application**, this topic
 - Development projects, private planning firms, employment, 541.715
 - Impoundments, applications, local government notice, 197.183
 - Protection of ground water resources, 197.283
 - Urban service agreements, see **Urban service agreements**, this topic
- Wetlands**, see **WETLANDS**, generally
- Wildlife habitat special assessment**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Wind energy, access, protection**, 92.044, 215.110, 227.090, 227.290
- Wineries**
 - (Generally), 215.452, 215.453
 - Agri-tourism events and activities, 215.237, 215.452, 215.453
 - Effect of approval on land use laws, 215.455
 - Exclusive farm use zones, permitted uses, 215.213, 215.283, 215.452, 215.453, 215.454, 215.456
 - Lawful continuation, certain uses or structures, 215.454
 - Siting as commercial activity, 215.456
- Work programs, periodic review**, 197.633, 197.644, 197.658
- World War II Memorial, exception**, 406.505
- Youth camps, forest use or mixed farm and forest use zones**, 215.457

LANDLORD AND TENANT

See also **LEASES; MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES; RENT (Generally)**, 90.100 et seq.

Abandoned property

- Deceased tenant, 90.425
- Floating homes, 90.425, 90.634, 90.675
- Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Motor vehicles, transfer of title and registration, rules, 803.217
- Premises unfit for use, illegal drug manufacturing, 90.425
- Removal, 90.425, 90.675

Actions

- (Generally), 90.125
- Conversion to condominium, tenants, 90.490, 90.493
- Costs and disbursements (Generally), 90.255
 - Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, violations, 90.510, 90.710
- Counterclaims, tenants, 90.370
- Damages
 - (Generally), 90.125
 - Absence of tenant, landlord recovery, 90.410
 - Breach of agreement, landlord recovery, 90.430
 - Conversion to condominium, tenants, 90.490, 90.493
 - Denial of application, statement of reasons for, applicant recovery, 90.304
 - Discrimination, 90.390, 90.449
 - Essential services, tenant recovery, 90.365, 90.375
 - Flood plain, failure to provide notice, 90.228
 - Holdover tenant, landlord recovery, 90.427
 - Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, see **HOUSING**
 - Knowing rental of posted building, tenant recovery, 90.380
 - Liquidated damages, prohibitions, 90.245, 90.302
 - Mitigation, aggrieved party, 90.125
 - Noncompliance with agreement, 90.360, 90.401
 - Prohibited rental agreement provisions, 90.245
 - Recreational vehicles, rental agreements, 90.230
 - Removal, exclusion, tenant recovery, 90.375
 - Renter's liability insurance, frivolous claims by landlord, 90.222
 - Security deposit violations, effect, 90.300
- Defined, 90.100
- Disclosure, pending proceedings, 90.310
- Injunctions, 90.360, 90.375, 90.401, 90.440, 90.449, 90.543, 90.720, 90.725
- Liens, see **Liens**, this topic
- Limitation, 12.125
- Manufactured dwelling and floating home parks, 90.510, 90.543, 90.710, 90.720
- Personal property, tenant recovery, 105.112
- Possession of premises, recovery
 - Applicants for tenancy, consideration of prior actions involving, 90.303, 90.304
 - Domestic violence, sexual assault, stalking, 90.449, 105.128
 - Landlord, by, 90.385, 90.392 et seq., 90.427, 90.430, 90.435, 90.634, 105.120, 105.128
 - Tenant, by, 90.375, 90.440, 105.121
- Process, service on landlord or agent, 90.305
- Prohibited provisions, enforcement, 90.245
- Retaliatory conduct by landlord, 90.385, 90.765, 105.115
- Unconscionable provisions, enforcement, 90.135

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Adult foster homes, lessors, flat rate, lease or rental, 443.760

Agreements

- Rental agreements, see **Rental agreements**, this topic
- Storage of personal property, 90.425
- Subleasing, facility spaces, 90.555
- Temporary occupancy, 90.275

Alternative energy devices, installation by tenant, landlord interest, 90.265

Applicants

- Criminal history, arrests, etc., 90.303, 90.304
- Evaluation by landlord, prohibitions, 90.303
- False information, grounds for termination, 90.396
- Forcible entry and detainer actions, prior, consideration, 90.303, 90.304
- Repairs, conducting, 90.145
- Screening fees, see **Fees and charges**, this topic
- Statement of reasons for denial of application, 90.304

Application of statutes, 90.110, 90.113, 90.115, 90.120, 90.505

Arbitration

- See also **Dispute resolution**, this topic (Generally), 105.138

Armed forces personnel, termination of rental agreement, 90.472, 90.475

Assistance animals, security deposit prohibited, 90.300

Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**

Bedrooms, occupancy guidelines, 90.262

Breach

- Landlord by, effect, 90.360, 90.365, 90.368, 90.370, 90.375
- Tenant by, effect, 90.410

Building code violations, posted, effect, 90.380

Carbon monoxide alarms, 90.316, 90.317

Changes in rules or regulations, tenant objections, procedure, 90.610

Citation of statutes, 90.105

Cleaning services, tenants or applicants conducting, employment status, 90.145

Committees, tenants, discussions regarding facility, 90.600

Condemnation, tenant relocation costs, recovery actions, cities, 90.465

Conditions of rental agreement, 90.220, 90.245, 90.250

Condominium, conversion of dwelling unit to, 90.490, 90.493

Confession of judgment prohibited, 90.245

Converted rental spaces, improvements, 90.512, 90.514, 90.516, 90.518

Cooking appliances, failure, 90.365

Costs and disbursements, see **Actions**, this topic

Counterclaims, tenants, 90.370

Criminal history of applicants, consideration, 90.303, 90.304

Damages, see **Actions**, this topic

Decreasing services, retaliatory conduct, 90.385

Definitions, generally, 90.100

Delivery of notices, see **Notices**, this topic

Delivery, possession, 90.147, 90.148

Deposits

- Assistance animals, prohibitions, 90.300
- Charge to enter rental agreement, prohibition, 90.297
- Security deposits, 90.100, 90.140, 90.297, 90.300, 90.360, 90.367, 90.375, 90.380

Disclosures

- Amount of rent and fees to be charged, 90.297

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Disclosures (Cont.)

- Converted rental spaces, improvements required by landlord, 90.512, 90.514, 90.516
- Failure, disclosures to tenant, effect, 90.305, 90.310, 90.315
- Flood plain, rental agreement, 90.228
- Legal proceedings, pending, 90.310
- Smoking policy, rental agreements, 90.220, 479.305
- Utility or service payments benefiting other tenants or landlord, 90.315
- Verification of domestic violence, stalking, etc., 90.453

Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION

Dispute resolution

- (Generally), 105.138
- Informal, rental agreement provision, 90.220
- Manufactured dwellings or floating homes, facility policy, providing information, 90.510
- Mobile home and manufactured dwellings parks, 446.515, 446.547
- Proposed rule or regulation changes, 90.610
- Tenants' committees, 90.600

Distraint for rent abolished, 90.420

Domestic violence, 90.100, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 105.128

Drug and alcohol free housing

- (Generally), 90.243
- Action for possession, former tenant, 105.121
- Group recovery homes, 90.440
- Programs of recovery, 90.243
- Rental agreement, termination for tenant noncompliance, 90.398, 90.440
- Tests, requiring, landlord, 90.243

Dwelling units

- Conversion to condominium, 90.490, 90.493
- Defined, 90.100
- Maintenance, obligations, 90.250, 90.320, 90.325, 90.368
- Use limitations, 90.325, 90.340

Emblems, right to, 91.230

Employee housing

- Discrimination, employers, see DISCRIMINATION
- Eviction, termination of employment, 91.120, 91.122
- Landlord-tenant law not applicable, 90.110
- Tenants conducting repairs, routine maintenance, etc.; employment status, 90.145

Entry, landlord, premises, 90.322, 90.410, 90.539, 90.725

Essential services

- Defined, 90.100
- Failure to supply, 90.365, 90.435

Eviction

- Acts outrageous in the extreme, 90.396
- Conversion to condominium, 90.490, 90.493
- Employees, termination, 91.120, 91.122
- Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**, generally
- Group recovery homes, 90.440
- Purchaser of unit, 91.130
- Residential units, 90.375, 90.392 et seq., 90.427, 90.435, 90.440
- Seller of unit, 91.130
- Unauthorized possessor of premises, 90.403
- Waste, actions for, 105.805

Exculpation clauses, rental agreements, prohibition, 90.245

Exemptions, 90.110, 90.113

Fees and charges

- (Generally), 90.302
- Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Fees and charges (Cont.)

- Charge to enter rental agreement, prohibition, 90.297
- Defined, 90.100
- Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
- Late charge, failure to pay, termination of tenancy, 90.392
- Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces, 90.510
- Noncompliance with written rules, 90.302
- Registration fee, landlords, 90.732
- Screening fees
 - (Generally), 90.295
 - Defined, 90.100
 - Nonrefundable designation, application of laws, 90.302
 - Statement of reasons for application denial, 90.304
- Types of payment, 90.140
- Utility or service charges, see **Utilities and services**, this topic

Fire insurance coverage, 742.216

Fixed term tenancy, unilateral amendment prohibited, 90.220

Floating homes, see **Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces**, this topic

Flood plain, notice, rental agreement, 90.228

Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**, generally

Foreclosures, effect, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367

Gambling, effect, 91.240, 91.245

Garbage and rubbish

- Disposal by tenants, duties, 90.325
- Providing service, 90.318, 90.320
- Recycling services, 90.318
- Service charges, 90.315, 90.532, 90.533

Good faith performance, enforcement, required, 90.130

Group recovery homes, termination of tenancy, 90.440

Habitability, dwelling units, 90.320, 90.368

Health or safety threat, termination of tenancy, 90.380

Holdover by tenant, 90.427, 105.115

Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, see **HOUSING**

Housing for employees, see **Employee housing**, this topic

Implied provisions, absence of rental agreement, 90.220

Infectious waste, tenants, disposing in garbage receptacles, 90.325

Injunctions, 90.360, 90.375, 90.401, 90.440, 90.449, 90.543, 90.720, 90.725

Inspection of rental agreement, tenants, 90.305

Insurance, liability, renters, 90.222

Jurors, implied bias, 136.220

Landlords

- Abandonment by tenant, obtaining substitute tenant, 90.410
- Access to premises, 90.322, 90.410, 90.725
- Agents for, 90.305
- Carbon monoxide alarms, obligations, 90.316, 90.317
- Defined, 90.100
- Disclosures to tenants, see **Disclosures**, this topic
- Entry of premises, 90.322, 90.410, 90.725
- Essential services, refusal, failure to supply, 90.365, 90.435
- Federal housing programs, participation, withdrawal, 456.260, 456.265

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Landlords (Cont.)

- Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, see **HOUSING**
- Legal proceedings, pending, disclosure, 90.310
- Liens, application of statutes, 90.120, 90.420
- Minor habitability defects, repair, 90.368
- Noncompliance with agreement, tenant notifying, 90.360
- Occupancy rules, regulations, 90.262
- Park closure, report of effects, 90.655
- Process, notices, service on, 90.305
- Recycling services, providing, landlords having five or more units, 90.318
- Registration and education requirements, manufactured dwelling parks, 90.732, 90.734, 90.736, 90.738
- Remedies, generally, 90.401
- Rental agreements, see **Rental agreements**, this topic
- Repairs and maintenance, see **Repairs and maintenance**, this topic
- Retaliatory conduct prohibited, 90.385, 90.765, 105.115

Late charge

- (Generally), 90.260
- Failure to pay, termination of tenancy, 90.392

Legal proceedings, see **Actions**, this topic

Liability insurance, renters, 90.222

Liens

- (Generally), 79.0109, 87.162, 87.166
- Residential rental agreements, statutes not applicable, 90.120, 90.420, 90.634
- Water service, 223.594

Limitation of actions, 12.125

Liquor control violations, 471.620, 471.625, 471.650, 471.655, 471.657

Lock changes, certain crime victims, 90.459

Maintenance, see **Repairs and maintenance**, this topic

Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces

- Abandoned tenant property
 - Floating homes, 90.425, 90.634, 90.675
 - Manufactured dwellings, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Actions, violations, 90.510, 90.543, 90.710, 90.720
- Application of statutes, 90.120, 90.505
- Assembly, right, tenants, 90.750
- Attorney fees, actions for violations, 90.510, 90.710
- Canvassing, tenants, 90.750
- Closure of marina, procedure, 90.671
- Closure of park, 90.643, 90.645, 90.650, 90.655, 90.660
- Common areas, 90.528, 90.730
- Conditions of rental or occupancy, unreasonable, prohibition, 90.525
- Conduct, tenants, 90.740
- Continuing education, owners and managers, 90.734, 90.736, 90.738
- Definitions, 90.100, 90.505
- Directory of tenants, including tenants association summary, 90.510
- Dispute resolution, confidential information, 90.771
- Disrepair of unit, termination of rental agreement, 90.632
- Entry onto rented space
 - Landlord rights, 90.725
 - Notice, 90.322, 90.539
- Fuel suppliers, tenants, choosing, 90.525
- Furnishings, tenants, choosing, 90.525
- Goods, tenants, choosing, 90.525
- Habitability, spaces and common areas, 90.730
- Injunctions, 90.543, 90.720, 90.725

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces (Cont.)

- Liens for rent, prohibitions, 90.634
- Local government regulation, park closures, 90.660
- Notice and demands, persons authorized to receive, 90.605
- Notice to tenants' association, park subject to listing agreement, 90.760
- Obligations, tenant, 90.740
- Pets, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Political rights, tenants, 90.755
- Prospective purchasers of home, applications for tenancy, 90.680
- Purchase of facility by tenants, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Purchase requirements, landlords, prohibitions, 90.525
- Recreational vehicles, rental agreements, 90.230
- Registration, landlords, 90.732, 90.736, 90.738
- Regulations, landlord providing, 90.510
- Rental agreements
 - (Generally), 90.505, 90.510, 90.550
 - Application of statutes, 90.110, 90.120, 90.505
 - Disclosure of improvements required, tenant liability, 90.512, 90.514, 90.516, 90.518
 - Fixed term tenancy, 90.545, 90.550
 - Recreational vehicles, 90.230
 - Subleasing, 90.555
 - Termination, see **Termination of tenancy**, this topic
- Retaliatory conduct, landlords, prohibitions, 90.765
- Rules, 90.510, 90.650, 90.671, 90.775
- Sale condition, space rental in particular facility, prohibition, 90.525
- Sale of dwelling or home on rented space, 90.680
- Services, tenants, choosing, 90.525
- Subdivision conversions, 90.643, 90.645, 92.839, 92.840
- Subleasing, 90.555, 90.634
- Tenants associations, summary about, 90.510
- Termination of tenancy, see **Termination of tenancy**, this topic
- Trees, maintenance, 90.725, 90.727, 90.740
- Unhabitability, conditions constituting, 90.730
- Upkeep, duty, tenants, 90.740
- Utility or service charges
 - Allocated charges, 90.534
 - Billing methods, 90.532, 90.533, 90.536, 90.537, 90.543
 - Cable, satellite, or Internet services, 90.535
 - Definitions, 90.531
 - Entry to read submeter, 90.539
 - Notice of charges due, 90.532
 - Payments to landlord, 90.140
 - Records, tenant inspection, 90.538
 - Submeters, 90.532, 90.536, 90.537, 90.539
 - System maintenance, 90.532, 90.543
 - Water conservation, usage billing, large parks, 90.541, 90.543
- Marina closure, procedure**, 90.671
- Meetings with tenants' committee**, 90.600
- Military or uniformed federal services, termination of rental agreement**, 90.472, 90.475
- Minor habitability defects, repairs**, 90.368
- Minors, contracts, residential dwelling unit**, 109.697
- Mobile homes**, see **Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces**, this topic
- Modification of premises, individuals with disabilities**, 659A.145

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Motor vehicles

- Abandoned vehicles, transfer of title and registration, rules, 803.217
- Recreational vehicles, rental agreements in parks, 90.230
- Residence identification tag, 90.263
- Towing, parked vehicles, 90.485, 98.854

Needles, syringes and other infectious waste, tenants, disposing in garbage receptacles, 90.325

Notices

- (Generally), 90.155
- Absence, tenant, 90.340, 90.410
- Access, landlord, 90.322, 90.725
- Calculation of notice periods, 90.160
- Carbon monoxide alarms, 90.317
- Closure of manufactured dwelling park, 90.643, 90.645, 90.650, 90.655
- Closure of marina, 90.671
- Counterclaims, tenants, facts constituting, 90.370
- Electronic transmittal, 84.070
- Entry of premises, landlord, 90.322, 90.725
- Essential services not supplied, 90.365
- Foreclosures, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367
- Minor habitability defects, 90.368
- Motor vehicle removal, 90.485
- Noncompliance with written rules by tenant, 90.302
- Premises unfit for use, illegal drug manufacturing, 90.425
- Purchaser of unit, eviction, 91.130
- Rent deductions by tenant, 90.365, 90.368
- Seller of unit, eviction, 91.130
- Service or delivery
 - (Generally), 90.150, 90.155, 90.160
 - Failure to supply, termination of rental agreement, 90.365
- Sublessors, to and from, 90.555, 90.634
- Termination of tenancy, see **Termination of tenancy**, this topic
- Trees, maintenance, 90.725, 90.727
- Unauthorized possessor of premises, taking possession from, 90.403
- Use and occupancy rules, landlords, written notice, 90.262
- Utility or service charges, 90.532

Occupancy rules and regulations, 90.262

Outrageous acts, termination of tenancy, 90.396

Parked vehicles, towing, 90.485, 98.854

Personal property

- Abandoned, see **Abandoned property**, this topic
- Recovery, tenant action, 105.112
- Removal, storage, and disposal, 105.165

Pets

- Assistance animals, security deposit prohibited, 90.300
- Keeping, violation notice, 90.405
- Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**

Termination of rental agreement, 90.396, 90.405

Political rights, manufactured dwelling or floating home tenants, 90.755

Possession

- Claim after termination of agreement, 90.430, 105.121
- Delivery, 90.147, 90.148
- Forcible entry and detainer, 105.110, 105.121, 105.128
- Gambling on premises, 91.240
- Group recovery homes, tenants, 90.440
- Nonpayment of rent, tenant counterclaims, 90.370
- Rent payment into court, 90.370, 105.140

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Possession (Cont.)

- Unauthorized possessor, landlord taking possession from, 90.403

Posted buildings, unsafe and unlawful for occupancy, 90.380

Recreational vehicles, rental agreements in parks, 90.230

Recycling services, providing, landlords having five or more units, 90.318

Refrigerators

- Failure to repair, 90.365
- Providing, roomer defined, 90.100

Rehabilitated residential property, limited assessment, qualifying, 308.462, 308.466

Relocation costs, cities, recovery actions, 90.465

Rental agreements

- See also **RENT**
- Absence, effect, 90.220
- Applicants, see **Applicants**, this topic
- Breach, see **Breach**, this topic
- Building code violations, effect, 90.380
- Conditions, 90.220, 90.245, 90.250
- Copies of agreement, 90.220, 90.305
- Fees and charges, see **Fees and charges**, this topic
- Flood plain, notice, 90.228
- Foreclosures, effect, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367
- Liability insurance, 90.222
- Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, see **Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces**, this topic
- Noncompliance, landlord, effect, 90.360
- Prohibited provisions, 90.245
- Recreational vehicles, parks, 90.230
- Retention, availability to tenant, 90.305
- Security deposit, listing in agreement, 90.300
- Smoking policy, 90.220, 479.305
- Termination, see **Termination of tenancy**, this topic

Repairs and maintenance

- (Generally), 90.320
- Access to premises, landlords, 90.322, 90.725
- Carbon monoxide alarms, 90.317
- Minor habitability defect, 90.368
- Negligent failure, landlord, 90.365
- Tenant or applicant conducting, 90.145, 90.368
- Trees, 90.725, 90.727, 90.740

Retaliatory conduct by landlord, 90.385, 90.765, 105.115

Roomers, application to, 90.100, 90.220

Rules

- Abandoned motor vehicles, transfer of title and registration, 803.217
- Assembling, right to, landlord limitations, 90.750
- Changes, objection, tenants, procedure, 90.610
- Closure of manufactured dwelling park, 90.650
- Closure of marina, 90.671
- Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces, 90.510, 90.650, 90.671
- Modifications, notice, 90.610
- Occupancy, 90.262
- Registration and education requirements, landlords, 90.738
- Speaking, right to, landlord limitation on facility, 90.755
- Use and occupancy, landlords, adoption, 90.262

Safety or welfare of tenants, use and occupancy rules, adoption, landlords, 90.262

Screening fees, see **Fees and charges**, this topic

Security deposits, 90.100, 90.140, 90.297, 90.300, 90.360, 90.367, 90.375, 90.380

Service of notices, see **Notices**, this topic

Services, see **Utilities and services**, this topic

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Sewer service, see **Utilities and services**, this topic
Sexual assault, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 105.128
Smoke detectors, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**
Smoking policy, rental agreements, 90.220, 479.305
Source of income, discrimination, 659A.421, 659A.425
Squatters, 90.100, 90.110
Stalking, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 105.128
Statutes
Application, 90.110, 90.113, 90.115, 90.120, 90.505
Short title, 90.105
Subdivision and Series Partition Control Law, Oregon, application, 92.325
Subleasing, facility space, 90.555, 90.634
Substitute housing, tenant costs, 90.365
Tax exemption, low income rental housing, landlord reducing rent, 307.517, 307.525
Temporary occupancy agreements, 90.275
Tenancy
(Generally), 91.010, 91.020
Condemnation, 35.215, 35.245
Determining, 91.020
Entirety, 91.030
Existence, by letting, 91.010
Fixed term tenancy, defined, 90.100
Kinds, 91.020
Month-to-month, 90.100, 91.070
Sufferance, 91.040
Sufficiency, 91.010
Termination, see **Termination of tenancy**, this topic
Week-to-week, see **Week-to-week tenancy**, this topic
Will, at, 91.050
Year to year, 91.060
Years
Conveyances of greater estate than possessed, effect, 93.150
Partition judgment, effect, 105.265
Waste, action, 105.805
Tenants
Abandoned property, see **Abandoned property**, this topic
Abandonment of premises, effect, 90.340, 90.410, 90.435
Absences, extended, notifying landlord, failure, 90.340, 90.410
Actions for violations, see **Actions**, this topic
Applicants, see **Applicants**, this topic
Assistance animals, security deposit prohibited, 90.300
Committees, nonrent concerns, 90.600
Converted rental spaces, improvements, liability, 90.512, 90.514, 90.516, 90.518
Crime victims, certain rights, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 105.128
Defined, 90.100
Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
Destruction, damage of premises prohibited, 90.325
Drug manufacturing, premises unfit for use, effect on property, 90.425
Duties, generally, 90.325
Essential services, cost, rent deduction, 90.365
Exclusion by landlord, remedies, 90.375
Fees and charges, see **Fees and charges**, this topic
Holdover, 90.427, 105.115
Liability insurance, 90.222
Minor habitability defects, repairs, 90.368

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Tenants (Cont.)
Motor vehicles, see **Motor vehicles**, this topic
Perpetrator of physical violence, termination, 90.445, 90.459
Personal property, see **Personal property**, this topic
Removal from premises, landlord liability, 90.375
Rental agreements, see **Rental agreements**, this topic
Repairs or maintenance, conducting, 90.145, 90.368
Subleasing, facility space, 90.555, 90.634
Substitute housing, cost recovery, 90.365
Temporary occupancy agreements, 90.275
Use of premises, reasonableness required, 90.325
Termination of tenancy
(Generally), 90.392 et seq.
Abandonment by tenant, effect, 90.410
Acts outrageous in the extreme, 90.396
Building code violations, 90.380
Burglary, 90.396
Claims for possession, rent and damages, 90.430
Condominiums, conversion of units to, 90.490, 90.493
Controlled substances, 90.396
Convictions, 90.396
Damage to premises, 90.396
Domestic violence, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 105.128
Drug and alcohol free housing, tenant noncompliance, 90.398, 90.440
Employment, occupancy conditioned on, 91.120, 91.122
False information, tenant, application, 90.396
Forcible entry and detainer, 105.115, 105.121, 105.128
Foreclosures, effect, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367
Gambling, for, 91.240, 91.245
Governmental requirements, landlord violations, 90.380
Injury, personal, tenant or pet inflicting, 90.396
Intimidation, 90.396
Late charge, failure to pay, 90.392
Leaseholds, 91.080, 91.090, 91.100
Manufactured dwelling or floating home spaces
Closure of marina, 90.671
Closure of park, 90.643, 90.645, 90.655
Disrepair of unit, 90.632
Dwelling not located in facility, 90.429
Landlord, generally, 90.630
Notice, 90.429, 90.620, 90.630, 90.632
Payments to tenants, park closure, 90.643, 90.645
Rent, nonpayment, 90.417, 90.630
Sex offenders, 90.630
Tenant, generally, 90.620
Utility or service charges, nonpayment, 90.532, 90.630
Waiver, landlord, 90.412, 90.414
Military or uniformed federal services, 90.472, 90.475
Month-to-month, 90.427, 91.070
National Guard service, 90.472
No-cause notices, 90.427
Noncompliance with written rules by tenant, 90.302
Notice
24 hours' notice, acts or omissions justifying, 90.396, 90.445
Action to recover possession, 105.075
Conversion to condominium, 90.490, 90.493
Domestic violence, sexual assault, stalking, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Termination of tenancy (Cont.)

Notice (Cont.)

- Drug and alcohol free housing, tenant noncompliance, 90.398, 90.440
- Employment, occupancy conditioned on, 91.120, 91.122
- Failure to pay rent, 90.392, 90.394, 90.417
- Forcible entry and detainer, 105.115, 105.120
- Landlord noncompliance, 90.360
- Manufactured dwelling or floating home, 90.429, 90.620, 90.630, 90.632, 90.671
- Marina closure, 90.671
- Periodic tenancies, 90.427
- Service, 91.110
- Tenant noncompliance, 90.392, 90.396, 90.398, 90.440
- Waiver by lease, 91.100
- Written, necessity, 91.110

Periodic tenancies, 90.427

Pets, 90.396, 90.405

Prostitution, 90.396

Reckless endangerment, 90.396

Rent

- Failure to pay, 90.392, 90.394, 90.417, 91.090
- Refund by landlord, delivery, 90.414
- Waiver of termination, effect, 90.412, 90.414

Retaliation, 90.385

Sexual assault, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 105.128

Stalking, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 105.128

Subleasing agreements, 90.555

Sufferance, 91.040

Utility or service charge, nonpayment, 90.392, 90.532, 90.630

Verification statements, certain crimes, 90.453

Waiver by landlord, 90.412, 90.414

Week-to-week, 90.360, 90.427

Will, at, 91.050

Year to year, 91.060

Title, tenant not permitted to deny, 91.115

Tourist facilities, see TOURIST FACILITIES, generally

Towing of vehicles, restrictions, 90.485, 98.854

Trees, maintenance, 90.725, 90.727, 90.740

Trust deed foreclosures, effect, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367

Unconscionable provisions, refusal to enforce, 90.135

Unlawful holding by force, 105.115

Use and occupancy rules, adoption, landlords, 90.262

Utilities and services

Charges

(Generally), 90.315

Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, 90.531 et seq.

Claims against tenants, transfer to owners, 91.255

Definitions, 90.100, 90.315

Lien for water service, 223.594

Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, see **Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces**, this topic

Minors, contracts, 109.697

Payments for, 90.315

Termination of tenancy, nonpayment, 90.392, 90.532, 90.630

Transferring claims against tenant to owner, municipal utilities, 91.255

Victims of certain crimes, prohibited actions by landlord, 90.449

Waste disposal, see **Garbage and rubbish**, this topic

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Water service, see **Utilities and services**, this topic

Week-to-week tenancy

Notice periods, 90.394

Rent increase, notice, 90.220

Termination, 90.360, 90.427

LANDMARKS

Mining claims, description, 517.010, 517.044, 517.046

LANDS, DEPARTMENT OF STATE

See **STATE LANDS, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT BOARD, STATE

Compensation

Administrator, 670.306

Members, 671.459

Creation, 671.459

Executive sessions, 192.660

Investigations

Advisory committee, 671.338

Confidential information, 192.660

Membership and duties, 671.459

Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 671.459

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE

Actions against, 31.300

Application of laws, 671.321

Arbitration, contracts, 671.442

Board, 671.459

Businesses, requirements, 671.318

Code of professional conduct, 671.393

Complaints, investigation, 671.445

Confidential information, 671.338, 671.447

Continuing education, 671.395

Contracts

Independent contractor, defined, 670.600, 670.605

Standards, 671.442

State or political subdivision, registration, architect, 671.412

Criminal offenses, 671.992

Definitions, 671.310

Design, defined, 671.310

Disciplinary actions, 671.408, 671.447

Examinations, 671.335, 671.338, 671.345

Exempted activities, landscape architecture, 671.030, 671.321

Farm use zone, business location, nursery stock, 215.213, 215.283

Fees, 671.316, 671.325, 671.365, 671.376

Independent contractor, defined, 670.600, 670.605

Investigations, 671.338, 671.445

Landscape Architect Board, State, see **LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT BOARD, STATE**, generally

Landscape contracting law exemption, 671.540

Liability, noncompliance, safety standards, 30.785

Licenses, see **Registration**, this topic

Liens, construction, 87.010

Penalties, 671.992, 671.995

Professional documents, certification, 671.379

Qualifying criteria in professional field, statutory purpose, 671.312

Registration

(Generally), 671.316, 671.325, 671.345

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE (Cont.)

Registration (Cont.)

Application, 671.325
Examinations, 671.335, 671.338, 671.345
Exempted activities, 671.321
Fees, 671.316, 671.325, 671.365, 671.376
Inactive status, 671.376
Landscape architects in training, 671.316
Necessity, 671.316
Public contracts, requirements, 671.412
Qualifications of applicants, 671.335
Reciprocity, 671.345
Refusal, suspension or revocation, grounds, 671.404
Renewal, 671.376
Revoked, reissuance, 671.425
Rules, 671.316, 671.415

Rules

(Generally), 671.316, 671.415
Fees, 671.365
Professional conduct, code, 671.393
Renewal of registration, 671.376

Sanctions, 671.408

Services, businesses, 671.318

Stamps, professional documents, 671.379

State or political subdivision, contracts, registered architects, 671.412

Titles, use, 671.316

Xeriscaping, commercial or industrial property, 105.980

LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION PROFESSIONALS

See LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS, generally

LANDSCAPE CONTRACTING BUSINESSES

See LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS, generally

LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS

Actions and proceedings

Claims, see **Claims**, this topic
Licensure prerequisite, 671.575
Misrepresentation, suit for damages, 671.578

Address changes, 671.600, 671.603

Application of statutes, 671.540

Backflow assemblies, installation, 447.060, 671.615, 671.617, 671.690

Bond, security

Claims against, see **Claims**, this topic
Landscape construction professionals, probationary license, 671.571

Landscape contracting businesses, 671.565, 671.690

Business licenses, taxes, Portland metro area, 671.750, 671.755, 671.760

Cease-work orders, 671.555

Citation of statutes, 671.510

Claims

(Generally), 671.703
Bond, security, 671.565, 671.690
Final order, effect, 671.707
Investigations, 671.703
Notice of claim, 671.700
Probation, multiple claims, 671.614
Resolution processes, hearings, 671.703
Satisfaction, priorities, 671.710
Timeliness, 671.700
Types of claims, 671.695

Construction contracting, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS

LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS (Cont.)

Criminal offenses, 671.990

Damages

Claims, see **Claims**, this topic
Misrepresentation, civil action, 671.578

Definitions, 671.520

Electrical licensing, exemptions, 479.940

Exemptions, application of statutes, 671.540

Farm use zone, business location, nursery stock, 215.213, 215.283

Fees

Landscape construction professionals, licensure, 671.570, 671.571, 671.650, 671.660
Landscape contracting businesses, licensure, 671.565, 671.605, 671.650, 671.660
Moneys, deposit, 671.655
Nursery stock sales, 571.057, 571.059, 571.063, 571.075

Independent contractors

Defined, 670.600, 670.605
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705
Landscape contracting businesses, see **Landscape contracting businesses**, this topic

Injunctions, 671.557

Investigations, inspections, 671.550, 671.555

Landscape construction professionals

Address changes, 671.603
Continuing education, 671.660, 671.676
Definitions, 671.520
Investigations, inspections, 671.550
Licenses

(Generally), 671.570

Application, 671.560, 671.563

Backflow assemblies, installation, 671.615, 671.617

Construction contractors, alternative licensing standards, 671.572

Continuing education requirement, 671.660, 671.676

Electrical licensing, exemptions, 479.940

Examinations, 671.570, 671.571

Exemptions, 671.540

Fees, 671.570, 671.571, 671.650, 671.660

Inactive status, 671.574

Issuance, 671.560, 671.571

Limited or specialty license, 671.560

Necessity, 671.530

Probationary license, 671.560, 671.571

Property owner exemptions, 671.540

Reciprocity, 671.590

Renewal, 671.660

Revocation, suspension, etc., 671.610, 671.614

Sole proprietors, landscape contracting business license, 671.530

Transfer prohibited, 671.580

Unpaid judgments, awards, and orders; notice requirements, 671.563

Probation, 671.614

Sanctions, see **Sanctions**, this topic

Titles, use, 671.530

Landscape contracting businesses

Address changes, 671.600, 671.603

Bond, security, 671.565, 671.690

Claims, see **Claims**, this topic

Construction contractor licensure, exemption, 701.010

Contracts and billings, written, standards, 671.625

Debt, officers and owners, license sanctions, 671.607

Definitions, 671.520

Investigations, inspections, 671.550, 671.555

Judicial or administrative remedies, license prerequisite, 671.575

LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS (Cont.)

Landscape contracting businesses (Cont.)

Licenses

(Generally), 671.565
Application, 671.560, 671.563, 671.565, 671.595
Bond, security, 671.565, 671.690
Exemptions, 671.540
Fees, 671.565, 671.605, 671.650, 671.660
Inactive status, 671.568
Independent contractor status, requirement, 671.525, 671.565
Insurance, proof, 671.565, 671.610
Issuance, 671.560
Landscape construction professionals, sole proprietors, 671.530
Limited or specialty license, 671.560
Local business licenses, taxes, Portland metro area, 671.750, 671.755, 671.760
Necessity, 671.530, 671.575
Nursery stock, exemption, 571.045, 671.560
Ownership change, new license, 671.600, 671.605
Renewal, 671.660
Revocation, suspension, etc., 671.607, 671.610, 671.613, 671.614, 671.997
Unpaid judgments, awards, and orders; notice requirements, 671.563
Workers' compensation, requirement, 671.527, 671.562, 671.565, 671.610

Liens, filing, 671.575

Managers and owners, training, 671.595

Nursery, compliance, ensuring, interagency agreement, 571.250

Ownership changes, notice, 671.600, 671.605

Probation, 671.614

Sanctions, see **Sanctions**, this topic

Titles, use, 671.530

Workers' compensation coverage

License sanctions, noncompliance, 671.610

Nonsubject workers, 656.027

Proof of coverage, providing, 671.565, 671.610

Subject workers, 671.527, 671.562, 671.565

Writings, requirements, standards, 671.625

Landscape Contractors Board, State, see **LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS BOARD, STATE**, generally

Landscape designers, application of laws, 671.540

Landscape maintenance businesses, application of laws, 671.530, 671.540

Licenses

Landscape construction professionals, see **Landscape construction professionals**, this topic

Landscape contracting businesses, see **Landscape contracting businesses**, this topic

Liens, landscape contracting businesses, license prerequisite, 671.575

Misrepresentation, fraud, deceit, 671.578, 671.610

Orders or warrants, monetary obligations, enforcement, 205.125, 205.126

Penalties

Civil, 671.610, 671.613, 671.997

Criminal, 671.990

Moneys, deposit, 671.655

Probation of licensees, 671.614

Public contracts, composting and mulching requirements, 279B.225, 279C.510

Records, inspection, 671.550

Rules

(Generally), 671.670

Backflow assemblies, installation, 671.615

Claims, resolution, 671.703

Continuing education, 671.676

Contracts and billings, written, standards, 671.625

LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Debts, business, license sanctions, 671.607

Landscape construction professionals, licensure requirements, 671.570, 671.571

Managers and owners, landscape contracting businesses, 671.595

Probationary landscape construction professionals, 671.560, 671.571

Revoked licenses, restoration, 671.610

Unpaid judgments, awards, and orders; notice requirements, 671.563

Sanctions

Cease-work orders, 671.555

Injunctions, 671.557

License sanctions, 671.607, 671.610, 671.613, 671.614, 671.997

Penalties, 671.610, 671.613, 671.990, 671.997

Probation, 671.614

Subpoenas, 671.555

Titles, use, 671.530

Workers' compensation, see **Landscape contracting businesses**, this topic

LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS BOARD, STATE

(Generally), 671.630

Advisory and technical committees, 671.681

Compensation, 670.306

Interagency agreements, State Department of Agriculture, 571.250

Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705

Moneys received, deposit, 671.655

Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 671.630

LANDSLIDES

See also **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**

Forest practices, risk reduction, 527.630, 527.710, 527.714

Geologic hazard, defined, 516.010

Hazard areas

Definitions, 195.250

Dwellings, 195.260

Emergency response, 195.260

Forest operations and practices, risk reduction, 195.260, 527.710

Further review area, defined, 195.250

Identification and mapping, 195.260

Legislative findings, 195.256

Local governments, duties, 195.260

Mapping, 195.260

Policy, 195.253

Rules, 195.260

State agencies, responsibilities, regulatory limitations, 195.260

Warnings, motorists, 195.260

Seismic hazard, defined, 455.447

LANE COMMUNITY COLLEGE FACILITIES ACCOUNT

(Generally), 341.766

LANE COUNTY

Boundary, 201.200

Oregon State Museum of Natural History, matching fund relationship, 358.885

LANE COUNTY (Cont.)

Urban growth boundaries, needed housing, 197.304

LANES

Bicycles, see **BICYCLES**

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

LANGUAGE

Accusatory instruments, construction, common language, 135.740

Arbitration proceedings, commercial, 36.496

Business names, certain, registry, names other than English, certificate of approval, 56.023, 705.635

Chinese language instruction in schools, international agreement, 326.327

Construction, see **CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION**, generally

Data processing devices, public records, 192.310

Demographic data collection standards, human services, 413.161, 413.162

English

Alcoholic beverage warning signs, alcohol and pregnancy, 471.551

Court papers, 1.150

Hazardous substance labels, 453.035, 453.990

Insurance policies, advertising and policy languages, 746.115

Poison labels, 453.035, 453.175, 453.990

Public records, 192.310

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Family planning information, public agencies, 435.205

Flesh readability test, see **PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY**, generally

Harassment, abusive language, 166.065

Indians, American Indian languages, teaching license, 342.144

Indictments, 132.540, 132.550

Information or complaint, 133.007, 133.015

Insurance policies, simplification, 743.101

Interpreters, see **INTERPRETERS**, generally

Minority Language Voting Materials, Task Force on, see note after, 254.145

Mortgage materials, non-English, requirements, 86A.198

Motor vehicle searches, notice or consent form, 131A.025

Plain, see **PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY**, generally

Poet Laureate, 357.925

Prescriptions, physicians, 192.310

Public or medical assistance, bilingual services, 411.970

Reading ease, see **PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY**, generally

Roadmap to Language Excellence Scholarships, Oregon, 348.285

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Sign language, see **SIGN LANGUAGE**, generally

Statutes, see **STATUTES**

Writings, see **WRITINGS**

LARCENY

See **THEFT**, generally

LASER POINTERS

Unlawful use, 163.709

LAST CLEAR CHANCE

Doctrine abolished, 31.620

LAUNDRIES AND LAUNDERERS

Property left, disposal, 87.214

LAW COMMISSION, OREGON

See **LEGISLATURE**

LAW ENFORCEMENT ANIMALS

See **ANIMALS**

LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACTS POLICY AND DATA REVIEW COMMITTEE

(Generally), 131.906

Funding, contributions, 131.908, 131.909

Legislative findings, 131.905

Measuring progress, goals, 131.910

LAW ENFORCEMENT DATA SYSTEM

(Generally), 181.730

Access and dissemination of information, rule, 181.730

Concealed handgun license applicants, entry of name, 166.291

Criminal Fine Account, allocations, 137.300

Criminal records checks, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

Employees, police officer certification, 181.654

Evidence Code, 40.460, 40.510

Marital annulment, dissolution, etc., court orders, 107.095

Medical health database, 181.735

Mental illness, persons with, firearm prohibitions, 426.130

Misdemeanor convictions, generally, 51.055

Missing persons information, 146.177, 419A.250

Motor vehicles

Financial responsibility, verifying proof of compliance, 806.012

Transfers, identification number check, 803.103

Police Standards and Training Account, 181.690

Restraining orders

Child abuse, 419B.845, 419B.846

Elderly persons and persons with disabilities, abuse, 124.022, 124.030

Family abuse prevention, 107.718, 107.720, 107.723, 107.730

Foreign restraining orders, 24.190

Sexual abuse, 163.773

Stalking protective orders, 163.741

Sex offenders

Information, Department of State Police entry or deletion, 181.810, 181.821, 181.833, 181.839

Juvenile predatory sex offenders, 181.839

National Crime Information Center, release of information to, 181.810

Victim access to information, 181.843

LAW ENFORCEMENT MEDAL OF HONOR, GOVERNOR'S COMMISSION ON

(Generally), 176.260 et seq.

LAW ENFORCEMENT MEDICAL LIABILITY ACCOUNT

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

See **PEACE OFFICERS**, generally

LAW ISSUES

See **QUESTIONS OF FACT AND LAW**, generally

LAW LIBRARIES

See **LIBRARIES**

LAWFUL ASSEMBLY

Disturbing, disorderly conduct in second degree, 166.025

LAWS

Administrative Rules, Oregon, publication, 183.360, 183.362, 183.365, 183.370, 192.715 et seq.
Choice of law, see **CHOICE OF LAW**, generally
Construction and interpretation, see **CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION**, generally
Effective date, normal, legislative measures, 171.022
Electronic Legal Material Act, Uniform, see **ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM**, generally
Federal laws, see **UNITED STATES**
Justifiable conduct, 161.195
Oregon Law Commission, 173.315 et seq.
Oregon Laws
Electronic form
Making available, 173.763
Uniform Electronic Legal Material Act, see **ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM**, generally
Publication and distribution, 171.236 et seq.
Plain wording, Acts and joint resolutions, CONST. IV §21
Statutes, see **STATUTES**, generally
Suspension of laws, CONST. I §22

LAWSUITS

See **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally

LAWYERS

See **ATTORNEYS**, generally

LEAD POISONING AND HAZARD REDUCTION

(Generally), 431.917, 701.505 et seq.
Definitions, 431.918, 701.505
Lead-based paint activity
(Generally), 431.917, 431.920
Certification, 431.917, 431.918, 431.920, 431.922, 701.510, 701.515
Construction Contractors Board Lead-Based Paint Activities Fund, 701.520, 701.995
Definitions, 431.918, 701.505
Fees, regulatory, 431.920, 701.515
Inspections, investigations, 431.920
License requirement, 701.510
Licensing system, 701.515
Penalties, sanctions, 431.920, 431.994, 701.995

LEAD POISONING AND HAZARD REDUCTION (Cont.)

Lead-based paint activity (Cont.)
Renovation contractors, certification, 701.510, 701.515
Schools, information clearinghouse, 431.926
Training programs and providers, 431.920, 701.515

LEAD-ACID BATTERIES

Disposal
(Generally), 459.420, 459.422, 459.426
Acceptance, solid waste disposal sites, prohibition, 459.247

LEAP YEAR

Civil and criminal procedure, effect, 174.120

LEASE-PURCHASE

See **LEASES**

LEASES

See also **LANDLORD AND TENANT; RENT (Generally)**, 71.2030, 72A.1010 et seq., 72A.1020
Acceleration, payment or performance, 72A.1090
Acceptance
Goods, 72A.5150
Offer and acceptance, see **Offer and acceptance**, this topic
Accessions, rights of lessor and lessee, 72A.3100
Actions and proceedings
Default, see **Default**, this topic
Judicial forum, choosing, parties, 72A.1060
Unconscionability, refusing enforcement, court, 72A.1080
Agreements
Lease-purchase, see **Lease-purchase**, this topic
Prior or contemporaneous oral, explaining or supplementing, 72A.2020
Subleasing agreements, facility tenants, 90.555
Subordination, priorities, 72A.1095
Alienability, parties interest under lease contract, 72A.3030
Animals, unborn young, identification, 72A.2170
Anticipatory repudiation, 72A.4020, 72A.4030
Application of laws, 72A.1040, 72A.1050, 72A.1060, 90.120
Assignment, rights, 72A.3030
Assurance of performance, insecure party, demand, 72A.4010
Attachment, liens arising by, priority, 72A.3070
Banks, mutual savings, investments, 716.450
Breach of warranty, waiver or renunciation by aggrieved party, 72A.1070
Cancellation, lease contract, default, lessor remedy, 72A.5230
Casualty to identified goods, risk of loss, 72A.2210
Certificate of title
Goods covered by, territorial application of law, 72A.1050
Statutes, application of law, 72A.1040
Choosing applicable law, parties, 72A.1060
Cities
Lease-purchase agreements, 271.390
Parking facilities, 223.820, 223.830, 223.845
Real property, 271.310, 271.360, 271.390, 271.430
Collateral, additional, requiring, 72A.1090
Common school grazing lands, 273.815
Community colleges, leases and lease-purchase agreements, facilities and lands, 341.290
Condominiums, see **CONDOMINIUMS**

LEASES (Cont.)

Conduct, manner of making lease contract, 72A.2040
Conflict of laws, 72A.1040
Conflict of warranties, 72A.2150
Consequential damages, 72A.5200
Construction liens, 87.015
Consumer protection statutes, application of law, 72A.1040
Contract, manner of making, 72A.2040
Councils of governments, real estate, 271.390
Counties, real property, 203.015, 271.310, 271.360, 271.390, 271.430
Covenant of good faith and fair dealing, implied, modification, rights or duties, 105.190
Cover, 72A.5180
Creditors of lessor, rights, 72A.3080
Creditors of parties, enforceability against, 72A.3010
Criminal possession, vehicle or personal property, 164.138, 164.140
Cumulation of warranties, 72A.2150
Cure by lessor, improper tender or delivery, 72A.5130
Damages
 Consequential, 72A.5200
 Incidental, lessor, 72A.5300
 Lessee, nondelivery, repudiation, default and breach of warranty, 72A.5190
 Lessor, nonacceptance or repudiation, 72A.5280
 Liquidation, 72A.5040
Data processing programs, public bodies, 173.780, 291.042
Debtors and creditors
 Creditors of lessor, rights, 72A.3080
 Creditors of parties, enforceability against, 72A.3010
Decedents estates, 114.305, 114.325, 114.335, 114.345
Default
 (Generally), 72A.5010 et seq.
 Acceptance of goods, 72A.5150, 72A.5160
 Cancellation and termination, effect, 72A.5050
 Consequential damages, 72A.5200
 Criminal possession, 164.138, 164.140
 Damages, liquidation, 72A.5040
 Goods, accepting or rejecting, lessee, 72A.5090
 Insolvency of lessor, lessee right to goods, 72A.5220
 Installment lease contracts, 72A.5100
 Lessee damages, nondelivery, repudiation, default and breach of warranty, accepted goods, 72A.5190
 Lessee duties, rightfully rejected goods, 72A.5110, 72A.5120
 Lessee remedies, 72A.5080
 Lessor remedies
 (Generally), 72A.5230 et seq.
 Damages for nonacceptance or repudiation, 72A.5280
 Disposal of goods, 72A.5270
 Identifying goods, 72A.5240
 Incidental damages, 72A.5300
 Possession of goods, 72A.5250
 Rent, lessor action for, 72A.5290
 Stoppage of delivery in transit, 72A.5260
 Third parties, injury to goods, standing to sue, 72A.5310
 Market rent, determination, 72A.5070
 Notice after default, 72A.5020
 Procedure, 72A.5010
 Rejecting goods, waiver of lessee objections, 72A.5140
 Replevin, 72A.5210
 Revocation of acceptance of goods, 72A.5170

LEASES (Cont.)

Default (Cont.)
 Rights and remedies, modification or impairment, 72A.5030
 Specific performance, 72A.5210
 Statute of limitations, 72A.5060
 Substitute goods, 72A.5180
 Tender or delivery, improper, cure by lessor, 72A.5130
 Waiver or renunciation by aggrieved party, 72A.1070
Defenses, loan closely connected with lease, 83.850, 83.860
Definitions
 (Generally), 72A.1030
 Accessions, 72A.3100
 Buyer in ordinary course of business, 72A.1030
 Cancellation, 72A.1030
 Commercial unit, 72A.1030
 Conforming goods, 72A.1030
 Construction mortgaged, 72A.3090
 Consumer lease, 72A.1030
 Encumbrance, 72A.3090
 Fault, 72A.1030
 Finance lease, 72A.1030
 Fixture filing, 72A.3090
 Fixtures, 72A.3090
 Goods, 72A.1030
 Installment lease contract, 72A.1030
 Lease, 72A.1030
 Lease agreement, 72A.1030
 Lease contract, 72A.1030
 Leasehold interest, 72A.1030
 Lessee, 72A.1030
 Lessee in ordinary course of business, 72A.1030
 Lessor, 72A.1030
 Lessors residual interest, 72A.1030
 Lien, 72A.1030
 Lot, 72A.1030
 Merchant lessee, 72A.1030
 Performance under a lease contract, 72A.1030
 Present value, 72A.1030
 Purchase, 72A.1030
 Purchase money leased, 72A.3090
 Sublease, 72A.1030
 Supplier, 72A.1030
 Supply contract, 72A.1030
 Termination, 72A.1030
Delegation, performance, 72A.3030
Delivery, improper, cure by lessor, 72A.5130
Demand, performance, 72A.4010
Discrimination, housing, 659A.145, 659A.421, 659A.425
Disposal of goods, default, 72A.5270
Distinguishing lease from security interest, 71.2030
Districts, real property, 198.611, 271.310, 271.360, 271.390, 271.430
Document of title, adequacy to fulfill obligations, 77.5090
Electric power joint operating agencies, 262.075
Enforceability, lease contract, 72A.3010
Enterprise zones, exemption qualification, certain leased property, 285C.145
Evidence
 Acceptance, default after, burden of establishing, 72A.5160
 Express warranties, words or conduct, construing, 72A.2140
 Oil, gas or mineral leases, instrument creating, admission, 93.710
 Parol or extrinsic evidence, 72A.2020
 Prior or contemporaneous oral, 72A.2020

LEASES (Cont.)

Evidence (Cont.)

- Seal, affixing, effect, 72A.2030
- Statute of frauds, 72A.2010
- Warranties, express, affirmation of fact or promise made, 72A.2100

Excused performance, 72A.4050, 72A.4060

Executory portion, waiver affecting, retracting, 72A.2080

Facilities Authority, Oregon, 289.110

Finance leases

- Defined, 72A.1030
- Irrevocable promises, 72A.4070
- Supply contract, lessee as beneficiary, 72A.2090
- Warranties, interference and infringement, exception, 72A.2110

Firm offers, 72A.2050

Fitness for particular purpose, implied warranty, 72A.2130

Fixtures

- Filing and indexing, 72A.3095
- Goods becoming, lessor and lessee rights, 72A.3090

Forcible entry and detainer, 105.115

Formation, 72A.2040

Fraud

- Rights and remedies, 72A.5050
- Statute of, 41.580, 72A.2010
- Title or possession of goods, effect, 72A.3020

Gambling, 91.240, 91.245

Gas, see OIL AND GAS

Geothermal wells, state lands, 273.551

Good faith and fair dealing, covenant, modification of rights and duties, 105.190

Goods, identification, 72A.2170

Highways

- Lands, 271.430, 366.395
- Streets, space above, below, 271.430, 273.456

Holding over, tenant, 91.040, 91.090, 105.115

Hospital financing authorities, 441.550

Housing authorities, 456.120, 456.155, 456.160, 456.210

Identifying goods

- (Generally), 72A.2170
- Casualty, risk of loss, 72A.2210
- Lessor right, 72A.5240

Impairment of rights and remedies, default, 72A.5030

Implied warranty of merchantability, 72A.2120

Indefinite terms, effect, 72A.2040

Infringement, warranties against, 72A.2110

Insolvency of lessor, lessee right to goods, 72A.5220

Installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 72A.5100

Insurance and insurers

- Insurable interest, lessee obtaining, 72A.2180
- Insurance defined, limitations, 731.178, 742.282, 742.284

Interest under lease contract, alienability, 72A.3030

Interference, warranties against, 72A.2110

Investment, mutual savings banks, 716.450

Irrevocable promises, 72A.4070

Judicial forum, choosing, parties, 72A.1060

Laws, application

- Conflicts, statutes, effect, 72A.1040
- Default procedure, 72A.5010
- Limitation on power, consumer lease, 72A.1060
- Other statutes, certain, 72A.1040
- Sealed instruments law, non-application to lease contract or offer, 72A.2030
- Tenancy and rent provisions, statutory liens, 90.120

LEASES (Cont.)

Laws, application (Cont.)

- Territorial application of act, goods covered by certificate of title, 72A.1050
- Third-party beneficiaries, express and implied warranties, 72A.2160
- Transactions creating lease, application of chapter to, 72A.1020
- Unconscionable lease contracts, courts, refusal to enforce, 72A.1080

Lease-purchase

Agreements

- (Generally), 646A.120 et seq.
- Application of laws, 646A.122
- Definitions, 646A.120
- Disclosures

- Advertisements for lease-purchase agreements, 646A.134
- General disclosure requirements, 646A.124
- Specific disclosure requirements, 646A.126

Extension, 646A.132

Prohibited provisions, certain, 646A.128

Public bodies, real property, 271.390

Reinstatement by consumer, 646A.130

Renegotiation, 646A.132

Sales, personal and household items, unlawful business practices, 646.608

State, 276.071, 276.072

Levy, liens arising by, priority, 72A.3070

Liens

Priority

(Generally), 72A.3060

Attachment, levy, security interests and claims to goods, 72A.3070

Creditors of lessor, rights, 72A.3080

Loss, risk, see Risk of loss, this topic

Market rent, determination, 72A.5070

Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, 391.560

Memoranda

(Generally), 93.710

Confirmatory, contradiction by evidence, 72A.2020

Merchantability, implied warranty, 72A.2120

Metropolitan service district

Disposition of property, 268.340

Solid and liquid waste disposal, 268.317

Mines, see MINES AND MINERALS

Model as express warranty, 72A.2100

Modification

(Generally), 72A.2080

Default, 72A.5030

Rights or duties, covenant of good faith and fair dealing, 105.190

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Nonacceptance or repudiation, lessor damages, 72A.5280

Nonprofit corporations representing senior citizens, state lands, 270.155

Notices

After default, 72A.5020

Default, 72A.5160

Offer and acceptance

(Generally), 72A.2040 et seq.

Firm offers, 72A.2050

Offer construed as inviting acceptance, 72A.2060

Office quarters for state agencies, see STATE

OFFICE QUARTERS

Oil, gas, see OIL AND GAS

Operation of law, liens arising by, priority, 72A.3060

Option to accelerate at will, 72A.1090

Pedestrian mall space, cities, 376.720

LEASES (Cont.)

Performance
(Generally), 72A.4010 et seq.
Anticipatory repudiation, 72A.4020
Assurance, demand, 72A.4010
Delegation, 72A.3030
Excused performance, 72A.4050, 72A.4060
Finance leases, irrevocable promises, 72A.4070
Retraction, anticipatory repudiation, 72A.4030
Substituted performance, 72A.4040

Pollution control facilities, counties, 468.265, 468.267, 468.270

Ports, property, 777.250

Possession of goods
(Generally), 72A.3020
Lessor right, 72A.5250

Priorities, subordination by agreement, 72A.1095

Public lands, see **PUBLIC LANDS**

Recording, 93.710

Rejected goods, lessee duties, 72A.5110, 72A.5120

Rejection and default, installment lease contracts, 72A.5100

Remedies, default, see **Default**, this topic

Rent
Lessor action for, 72A.5290
Market, determination, 72A.5070

Renunciation, claim or right after default, 72A.1070

Replevin, 72A.5210

Repudiation, lessor damages, 72A.5280

Rescission
(Generally), 72A.2080
Default, rights and remedies, 72A.5050

Residual interest in goods
Lessor, alienability, 72A.3030
Recovery for loss or damage, lessor, 72A.5295

Revocation of acceptance of goods, 72A.5170

Rights and remedies
Assignment, 72A.3030
Impairment, default, 72A.5030

Risk of loss
(Generally), 72A.2190
Casualty to identified goods, 72A.2210
Default, effect, 72A.2200

Road lands, 271.430, 366.395

Sale of goods, 72A.3050

Sample as express warranty, 72A.2100

Savings banks, investments, 716.450

Scope of Uniform Commercial Code, 72A.1020

Seals, inoperative, 72A.2030

Security interest
Distinguishing lease from, 71.2030
Liens arising by, priority, 72A.3070

Self-help, default, 72A.5010

Solid and liquid waste disposal, metropolitan service districts, 268.317

Specific performance, 72A.5210

Sports and convention center facilities, counties, 263.250

State
Buildings, see **STATE BUILDINGS**
Contracts, see **STATE CONTRACTS**
Courthouses, agreements with counties, see note after, 1.187
Lands, see **STATE LANDS**
Lease purchase, 276.071, 276.072
Office quarters, see **STATE OFFICE QUARTERS**
Parking facilities, 276.385, 276.390, 276.595
Property, see **STATE PROPERTY**
Public lands, see **PUBLIC LANDS**

Statute of limitations, default, 72A.5060

LEASES (Cont.)

Stoppage of delivery in transit, 72A.5260

Sublease of goods, 72A.3050

Submerged lands, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

Subordination by agreement, priorities, 72A.1095

Subsequent lease of goods, 72A.3040

Substitute goods, 72A.5180

Substituted performance, 72A.4040

Supply contracts, lessee as beneficiary, 72A.2090

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Tender or delivery, improper, cure by lessor, 72A.5130

Terms, indefinite, effect, 72A.2040

Territorial application of act, goods covered by certificate of title, 72A.1050

Theft, criminal possession, vehicle or personal property, 164.138, 164.140

Third parties
Application of laws, 72A.3020
Buyer in ordinary course of business, good faith, non-knowledge of third party ownership, etc., 72A.1030
Finance leases, irrevocable promises, 72A.4070
Injury to goods, standing to sue third parties for, 72A.5310
Liquidated damages, costs payable, provision in lease agreement, 72A.5040

Third party warranties, supply contracts, 72A.2090

Third-party beneficiaries, express and implied warranties, 72A.2160

Title of law, Uniform Commercial Code—Leases, 72A.1010

Title to goods
(Generally), 72A.3020
Voidable, power to transfer lease hold interest, 72A.3040, 72A.3050

Transactions creating lease, application of statutes, 72A.1020

Unconscionability, refusing enforcement, court, 72A.1080

Voidable title, power to transfer lease hold interest, 72A.3040, 72A.3050

Waivers
Claim or right after default, 72A.1070
Executory portion of lease, retraction, 72A.2080
Lessee objection, 72A.5140

Warranties
Cumulation and conflict of warranties, 72A.2150
Exclusion or modification, 72A.2140
Express warranties, 72A.2100
Implied warranty of fitness for particular purpose, 72A.2130
Implied warranty of merchantability, 72A.2120
Interference and infringement, warranties against, 72A.2110
Lessee under finance lease, 72A.2090
Third-party beneficiaries, 72A.2160

Water rights, in-stream, 537.348

Wheelchairs and scooters, returned assistive devices, 646A.470

Wind energy easements, 105.915

Writings
Contradicting, evidence of prior or contemporaneous oral agreement, 72A.2020
Farming lease contract, 72A.2040
Final expression of agreement, 72A.2020
Firm offers, 72A.2050
Necessity, 41.580, 93.020
Parole or extrinsic evidence, 72A.2020
Statute of frauds, 72A.2010

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

- Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Labor and employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Schoolteachers, see **SCHOOLTEACHERS**
- State officers and employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Veterans, public employment, see **VETERANS**

LEGACIES

- See **WILLS**

LEGAL AID

- Public defense, see **PUBLIC DEFENSE**, generally
- Veterans' Emergency Financial Assistance Program, Oregon, 408.500

LEGAL AID ACCOUNT

- (Generally), 9.577

LEGAL CLAIMS

- Coercion, instilling fears concerning, 163.275
- Theft by deception, adverse claim, disclosure failure, 164.085
- Theft by extortion, instilling fears concerning, 164.075

LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS

- (Generally), 750.505 et seq.
- Agreement with providing attorney, 750.585
- Bond, 750.685
- Claims experienced of attorney, payment contingent on, prohibition, 750.625
- Definitions, 750.505
- Deposit, member reimbursement for unearned premiums, 750.615
- Discriminatory provisions, 750.605
- Filings
 - Provider and membership agreement with director, 750.675
 - Schedule of legal service rates, 750.655
- Indemnification insurance, 750.685
- Insurance Code, application of laws, 750.695, 750.705
- Membership agreement, 750.595
- Practice of law, provisions not affecting, 750.695
- Registered agent, 750.635
- Registered office, 750.635
- Registration
 - Application, 750.545
 - Application of laws, 750.525
 - Certificate, 750.515
 - Duration of certificate, 750.565
 - Fees, 750.545, 750.565
 - Issuance, certificate of registration, 750.555
 - Requirements, 750.535
 - Suspension, revocation or refusal of certificate, grounds, 750.575
- Report, annual, 750.645
- Rulemaking authority, director, 750.715
- Schedule, legal service rates, filing, 750.655
- Unfair provisions, 750.605
- Written provider agreement, 750.585

LEGAL EXPENSE TRUST FUNDS

- See **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

LEGAL NOTICES

- See **NOTICES**

LEGAL REPRESENTATION

- See also **ATTORNEYS**
- Administrative procedure, contested cases, see **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**
- Construction Contractors Board, corporation, officers, 701.160
- Forcible entry and detainer, appearance, nonattorney, 105.130
- Immigration consultants, prohibitions, 9.280, 646.608
- Judges, see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**
- Justice courts, 52.060
- Mental commitment proceedings, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
- Party in person, 9.320
- Pro bono, Attorney General employees, without compensation, etc., 180.140
- Pro se, 9.320
- Public health measures, imposition, 433.121, 433.126, 433.466
- Real estate transactions, 9.160
- State officers and employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Taxation, legal advice, see **TAXATION**

LEGAL SERVICES INSURANCE AND CONTRACTORS

- Legal expense organization, Insurance Code, applications, 731.026, 731.804, 750.655, 750.705
- Rates, 750.655
- State officers and employees, salary deduction, 292.051
- Statutes, application, 731.026, 750.705

LEGAL SERVICES PROGRAM

- (Generally), 9.572 et seq.
- Director, appointment, 9.572
- Funding, 9.577, 9.578, 98.386
- Legal Aid Account, 9.577
- Mediation, 9.576
- Review of providers, 9.576
- Rules, 9.572
- Technical committees, 9.572

LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

- See **LEGISLATURE**

LEGISLATIVE FISCAL OFFICER

- See **LEGISLATURE**

LEGISLATIVE REVENUE OFFICER

- See **LEGISLATURE**

LEGISLATURE

- Absence of member from regular employment, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125
- Accounting services, 173.720, 293.590
- Actions and proceedings, representation, 173.135
- Adjournment, CONST. IV §11, CONST. IV §12, CONST. IV §13
- Administrator, see **Legislative Administration Committee**, this topic
- Advisory committees, appointment and compensation, 173.760

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Affirmative action programs, effectiveness, monitor, 243.315

Amendments

Bills, CONST. IV §18, CONST. IV §20,
CONST. IV §22

Water companies, 1891 Act, 541.010

Appointments

Minority leaders

Compliance Advisory Panel (small businesses,
air quality), 468A.330

Growth Board, Oregon, 284.883

Hunger Relief Task Force, 458.532

Natural Resources Policy Administrator,
173.610

Residential Facilities Advisory Committee,
441.137

President and Speaker

Accelerated Learning Committee, see note pre-
ceding, 340.300

Access Management Oversight Task Force, see
note after, 374.335

Administrative Hearings Oversight Committee,
Office of, 183.690

Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission, 430.241

Apprenticeship in State Contracting, Task Force
on, see note after, 279C.535

Asian and Pacific Islander Affairs, Commission
on, 185.610

Asset Forfeiture Oversight Advisory Committee,
131A.455

Baseball stadium financing, advisory committee,
184.406

Black Affairs, Commission on, 185.420

Broadband Advisory Council, Oregon, see note
after, 285A.070

Business Development Commission, Oregon,
285A.040

Capital Construction Budget Process, Task
Force on the, see note after, 291.224

Capitol Foundation, Oregon State, 173.500

Capitol Planning Commission, 276.055

Charitable Checkoff Commission, Oregon,
305.695

Columbia River Governance Commission, legis-
lative members, 542.550

Community College Child Care Services, Task
Force on, see note after, 341.465

Community Crime Prevention Information Cen-
ter, Oregon, advisory committee, 181.765

Compliance Advisory Panel (Small Business
Stationary Source Technical and Environmen-
tal Compliance Assistance Program), 468A.330

Criminal Justice Commission, Oregon, 137.654

Cultural Development Board, Trust for, 359.410

Delivery of Human Services, Task Force on, see
note after, 409.182

Education Commission of the States, members,
348.950

Education, special committee on public educa-
tion appropriations, 171.857

Elder Abuse Work Group, Oregon, see note after,
124.095

Electronic Government Portal Advisory Board,
182.128

Emergency Board, 291.330, 291.332

Fair Council, State, 565.460

Fiscal assistance board, county fiscal emergency,
203.100

Forest Resources Institute, Oregon, board of
directors, 526.610

Future of Public Health Services, Task Force on
the, see note after, 431.994

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Appointments (Cont.)

President and Speaker (Cont.)

Genetic Privacy and Research, Advisory Com-
mittee on, 192.549

Global Warming Commission, Oregon, 468A.220

Governor's Commission on Senior Services,
410.330

Grow Oregon Council, see note after, 284.749

Growth Board, Oregon, 284.883

Hanford Cleanup Board, Oregon, 469.571

High School and Transition Success for Students
with Disabilities, Task Force on, see note after,
343.295

Hispanic Affairs, Commission on, 185.320

Homeland Security Council, Oregon, 401.109

Hunger Relief Task Force, 458.532

Independent Multidisciplinary Science Team,
541.914

Indian Services, Commission on, 172.110

Infrastructure Finance Authority Board, Ore-
gon, 285A.091

Initiative and referendum measures

Argument preparation, committee, 251.245

Explanatory statement committee, 251.205

Innovation Council, Oregon, 284.706

Interim committees, 171.640

Interim staff, 171.650

Interoperability Executive Council, State,
403.450

Interstate Adult Offender Supervision, Oregon
State Council for, 144.600

Joint Legislative Audit Committee, 171.580

Joint Legislative Committee on Information
Management and Technology, 171.852

Justice Reinvestment Grant Review Committee,
see note after, 137.680

Juvenile Supervision, Oregon State Council for
Interstate, 417.030

Law Commission, Oregon, 173.315

Legislative Administration Committee, 173.730

Legislative Counsel Committee, 173.191

Legislative Revenue Officer, 173.800

Long term care planning committee, see note
after, 410.065

Medicaid Long Term Care Quality and Reim-
bursement Advisory Council, 410.550

Medical Professional Liability Insurance, Profes-
sional Panel for Analysis of, see note after,
656.780

Minority Language Voting Materials, Task Force
on, see note after, 254.145

Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement,
802.560

Natural Resources Policy Administrator,
173.610

Oregon State Hospital Advisory Board, 179.560

Oregon-China Sister State Committee,
285A.148, 285A.152

Pacific Northwest Economic Region (Art. III),
285A.243

Pacific Ocean Resources Compact, 196.185

Pacific States Marine Fisheries Commission,
507.050

Pain Management Commission, 413.574

Performance Excellence, Committee on, 182.562

Primary and Mental Health Care Reimburse-
ment, Task Force on, see note after, 743A.036

Procuring Through Small and Local Businesses,
Task Force on, see note after, 279A.100

Progress Board, Oregon, 284.604

Public Employees' Benefit Board, 243.061

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Appointments (Cont.)

President and Speaker (Cont.)

Public Officials Compensation Commission, 292.907
Public Safety, Task Force on, see note after, 137.924
Residential Facilities Advisory Committee, 441.137
Resilience Plan Implementation, Task Force on, see note after, 401.910
Resolution of Adverse Health Care Incidents, Task Force on, see note after, 31.250
Road User Fee Task Force, 184.843
School Funding, Task Force on, see note after, 327.008
Sensitive review committee, Department of Human Services, 409.194
Shipping Transport of Aquatic Invasive Species Task Force, see note after, 783.635
Sister State Committee, 285A.143, 285A.145
State Debt Policy Advisory Commission, 286A.250
Tort Claims Act, Task Force on Oregon, see note after, 30.260
Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission, 184.486
University Governance and Operations, Special Committee on, see note after, 352.146
Ways and Means, Joint Committee on, 171.555
Western States Legislative Forestry Task Force, 171.860
Willamette River Cleanup Authority, 468.533
Women, Commission for, 185.520
Youth Conservation Corps Advisory Committee, Oregon, 418.653

Senate confirmation

(Generally), 171.562, 171.565, CONST. III §4
Accountancy, Oregon Board of, 673.410
Administrative Services, Oregon Department of, Director, 184.315
Affirmative Action, Director of, 243.315
Agriculture, Director of, 561.010
Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission, 430.241
Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board, 674.305
Apprenticeship and Training Council, State, 660.110
Asian and Pacific Islander Affairs, Commission on, 185.610
Aviation Board, State, 835.102
Aviation, Oregon Department of, Director, 835.106
Black Affairs, Commission on, 185.420
Blind, Commission for the, 346.130
Boiler Rules, Board of, 480.535
Building Codes Structures Board, 455.144
Business Development Commission, Oregon, 285A.040
Business Development Department, Oregon, director, 285A.070
Chiropractic Examiners, State Board of, 684.130
Columbia River Gorge Commission, 196.160
Construction Contractors Board, 701.205
Consumer and Business Services, Department of, Director, 705.105
Corrections, Department of, Director, 423.075
Counselors and Therapists, Oregon Board of Licensed Professional, 675.775
Criminal Justice Commission, Oregon, 137.654
Cultural Development Board, Trust for, 359.410
Dentistry, Oregon Board of, 679.230
Denture Technology, State Board of, 680.556

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Appointments (Cont.)

Senate confirmation (Cont.)

Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction, 326.300
Direct Entry Midwifery, State Board of, 687.470
Education Investment Board, Oregon, see note preceding, 326.011
Education, State Board of, 326.021, 326.031
Educators Benefit Board, Oregon, 243.862
Electrical and Elevator Board, 455.144
Emergency Board, 291.330
Employment Appeals Board, 657.685
Employment Department, Director, 657.608
Employment Relations Board, 240.065
Energy Facility Siting Council, 469.450
Environmental Quality Commission, 468.010
Ethics Commission, Oregon Government, 244.250
Fair Dismissal Appeals Board, 342.930
Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, 496.090
Forestry, State Board of, 526.009
Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of, governing board, 516.080
Governing boards, public universities, 352.076
Growth Board, Oregon, 284.883
Health Authority, Oregon, Director, 413.033
Health Evidence Review Commission, 414.688
Health Information Technology Oversight Council, 413.301
Health Insurance Exchange Corporation, Oregon, board of directors, 741.025
Health Policy Board, Oregon, 413.006
Higher Education Coordinating Commission, 351.715
Higher Education, State Board of, 351.020
Hispanic Affairs, Commission on, 185.320
Home Care Commission, 410.602, CONST. XV §11
Housing Council, State, 456.567
Human Services, Director of, 409.100
Investment Council, Oregon, 293.706
Judicial Fitness and Disability, Commission on, 1.410
Land Conservation and Development Commission, 197.030
Land Use Board of Appeals, 197.810
Library, Trustees of the State, 357.010
Liquor Control Commission, Oregon, 471.705
Long Term Care Ombudsman, 441.103
Lottery Commission, Oregon State Director, 461.150, CONST. XV §4
Members, 461.100, CONST. XV §4
Majority vote, requisite, 171.565
Marine Board, State, 830.105
Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, 776.105
Mass transit district board members, 267.090
Massage Therapists, State Board of, 687.115
Mechanical Board, 455.144
Medical Board, Oregon, 677.235
Medical Imaging, Board of, 688.545
Midwifery, State Board of Direct Entry, 687.470
Mortuary and Cemetery Board, State, 692.300
Naturopathic Medicine, Oregon Board of, 685.160
Nursing Home Administrators Board, 678.800
Nursing, Oregon State Board of, 678.140
Occupational Therapy Licensing Board, 675.310
Ocean Policy Advisory Council, 196.438
Optometry, Oregon Board of, 683.250
Oregon Community Power, board of directors, 757.834

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Appointments (Cont.)

Senate confirmation (Cont.)

Oregon Health and Science University Board of Directors, 353.040
Oregon Liquor Control Commission, 471.705
Oregon State Hospital Advisory Board, 179.560
Outdoor Youth Program Advisory Board, 418.243
Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, 469.805, 469.820
Parks and Recreation Commission, State, 390.114
Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State Board of, 144.015
Patient Safety Commission, Oregon, Board of Directors, 442.830
Pharmacy, State Board of, 689.115
Physical Therapist Licensing Board, 688.160
Plumbing Board, State, 693.115
Port of Coos Bay, board of commissioners, 777.925
Port of Portland, commissioners, 778.215
Procedure
(Generally), 171.562, 171.565
Rules, 171.562
Professional liability fund commissions, 752.025
Psychiatric Security Review Board, 161.385
Psychologist Examiners, State Board of, 675.100
Public Employees' Benefit Board, 243.061
Public Employees Retirement Board, 238.630
Public Safety Standards and Training, Board on, 181.620
Public Utility Commission, 756.014
Quality Education Commission, 327.500
Racing Commission, Oregon, 462.210
Real Estate Commissioner, 696.375
Residential and Manufactured Structures Board, 455.144
Residential Facilities Advisory Committee, 441.137
Respiratory Therapist and Polysomnographic Technologist Licensing Board, 688.820
Resubmission, names not acted on, 171.565
Revenue, Department of, Director, 305.035
Rules, adoption, 171.562
Social Workers, State Board of Licensed, 675.590
Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology, State Board of Examiners for, 681.400
Spinal Cord Injury Research Board, 431.290
State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, board members, 656.751
State Police, Superintendent of, 181.200
Sustainability Board, 184.427
Tax Practitioners, State Board of, 673.725
Teacher Standards and Practices Commission, 342.350
Tourism Commission, Oregon, 284.107
Transportation
Commission, 184.612
Director, 184.620
University governing boards, 352.076
Vacancies in office, incumbents, appointment, failure to confirm, 236.010
Veterans' Affairs, Director of, 406.020
Veterinary Medical Examining Board, Oregon State, 686.210
Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service, Oregon, 458.555
Vote, majority, 171.565
Water Resources Commission, 536.022
Water Resources Director, 536.032

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Appointments (Cont.)

Senate confirmation (Cont.)

Watershed Enhancement Board, Oregon
Executive director, 541.902
Public members, 541.900
Women, Commission for, 185.520
Workers' Compensation Board, 656.712
Workers' Compensation Management-Labor Advisory Committee, 656.790
Workforce Investment Board, State, 660.321
Youth Authority, Oregon, Director, 420A.017
Vacancies
Filling, 171.051
Recess, filling by Governor, CONST. V §16
Apportionment, see **ELECTIONS**
Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**
Arrest, immunity of members, CONST. IV §9
Attendance, compelling, CONST. IV §12
Attorney General, opinions, bill drafting, 180.060, 180.100
Attorneys to represent, 173.135
Audit Committee, Joint Legislative
(Generally), 171.580 et seq.
Duties, 171.585
State agency cooperation, 171.590
Banks, legislative formation prohibited, CONST. XI §1
Bills, see **Measures**, this topic
Boundaries, legislative districts, 188.290, 188.295
Budgets and budgeting
Agency to control, establishment, CONST. III §2
Balanced budget requirement, CONST. IX §2, CONST. IX §6
Bond budget authorization, 286A.035
Budget format and policy
(Generally), 171.557, 291.200, 291.232
Ways and Means Committee, examining budgets, 171.559
Education, special committee on public education appropriations, 171.857
Governor
Policy, advising legislature, 291.200
Report, see **STATE FINANCE**
Higher education biennial funding requests, 351.052, 351.054, 351.735, 352.089
Legislative Revenue Officer
Estimates, requests, furnishing to, 291.223
Report, 291.220
Legislatively adopted and approved budgets, definitions, 291.002
Business, interrupting, disrupting or otherwise interfering, 162.455
Calendars
Distribution, 171.200, 171.206
Fees, 173.720
Printing, 171.200
Capitol, see **CAPITOL, STATE**, generally
Casinos, prohibition, CONST. XV §4
Charters, municipal, CONST. XI §2, CONST. XI §5
Chief clerks
Employee salary advances, 292.150
Pre-session filing, measures, 171.130
Claims
Against state, see **STATE FINANCE**
By state, reference to, from Secretary of State, 293.262
Colleges and universities, see **Community colleges**, this topic; **Higher education**, this topic
Committees
Advisory, appointment and compensation, 173.760
Audit Committee, see **Audit Committee, Joint Legislative**, this topic

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Committees (Cont.)

- Court Procedures, Council on, legislative advisory committee, 1.760
 - Data processing services, 291.030, 291.034
 - Deliberations, open, CONST. IV §14
 - Disbursements, approval, 293.335
 - Education, special committee on public education appropriations, 171.857
 - Employees, personnel policies, 173.005
 - Information Management and Technology, Joint Legislative Committee on, 171.852, 171.855
 - Interagency services, 283.110
 - Interim
 - Advisory committees, 171.620
 - Alternate members, 171.630
 - Appointment, 171.630, 171.635, 171.640
 - Bills, pre-session filing, 171.130
 - Creation, 171.605, 171.610
 - Duties and powers, 171.605, 171.620
 - Highway funds, 366.522
 - Meetings, 171.620, 192.610, 192.630
 - Nonlegislative members, 171.635
 - Officers, 171.620
 - Periods when committees function, 171.615
 - Recommendations, 171.610
 - Reports, 171.610, 173.720
 - Rule review, 183.722, 183.724
 - Services to, 173.130, 173.420, 173.720
 - Studies, 171.610
 - Subcommittees, 171.620
 - Vacancies, 171.630
 - Law Commission, Oregon, see **Law Commission, Oregon**, this topic
 - Legislative Administration Committee, see **Legislative Administration Committee**, this topic
 - Legislative Counsel, see **Legislative Counsel Committee**, this topic
 - Mail, messenger services, 283.130, 283.140
 - Management improvement services, 291.030, 291.032
 - Meetings, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**, generally
 - Motor vehicles, use, state business, 283.305 et seq.
 - Oaths, witnesses, 171.505
 - Open deliberations, CONST. IV §14
 - Oregon-China Sister State Committee, 285A.148, 285A.152
 - Public Utility Commission, assistance from, 756.037
 - Records
 - Defined, 171.410
 - Disposition
 - (Generally), 171.415, 171.420, 171.430
 - Loan, 171.407, 171.425
 - Schedule, 171.427
 - Lobbyist registration, 171.735
 - Sound recordings, making, 171.407
 - Research services for, 173.130, 173.420, 173.720
 - Sister State Committee, 285A.143, 285A.145
 - Solid waste transportation study, hearing, 459.121
 - Subpoenas, 171.510, 171.520
 - Telephone service, 283.130, 283.140
 - University employees, appearing, 351.110
 - Ways and Means, see **Ways and Means, Joint Committee on**, this topic
 - Witnesses, see **Witnesses**, this topic
- ### Community colleges
- Boundary changes, approval, 341.565
 - Building bonds, CONST. XI-G §1 et seq.
 - District formation, 341.076, 341.102, 341.565
 - Policy, 341.009
 - Reports, see **Reports**, this topic
- ### Compacts, ratification
- Boundary, Columbia River, 186.510, 186.520

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Compacts, ratification (Cont.)

- Goose Lake, 542.510
 - Klamath River Basin, 542.610
- ### Compensation and salaries, see **Salaries and compensation**, this topic
- ### Computers and information systems
- Administration, 173.720
 - Electronic distribution of information, generally, 171.795, 173.763
 - Electronic Legal Material Act, Uniform, see **ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM**, generally
 - Electronic mail
 - Legislators' addresses, 173.766
 - Report distribution, executive summaries, 192.245
 - Equipment, study, Legislative Administrator, 173.720
 - Joint Legislative Committee on Information Management and Technology, 171.852, 171.855
 - Patents and copyrights, 173.763, 291.042
 - Public Access Act (electronic communication), 171.795
 - Sale or lease, programs and materials, 173.780, 291.042
 - Services, Department of Administrative Services, 291.030, 291.034
 - Statewide goals and policy, establishing, 171.852, 171.855
 - Webpages, members, 173.766
 - Witness reports, posting to website, 171.206
- ### Conduct of business, interrupting, disrupting or otherwise interfering, 162.455
- ### Confirmations, Senate, see **Appointments**, this topic
- ### Constitution of Oregon, amendment, revision, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2
- ### Contempt, nonmembers, CONST. IV §16
- ### Copyrights and patents
- Data processing programs and materials, 291.042
 - Electronic information, 173.763
 - Oregon Revised Statutes, 171.275
 - Rules, 173.770
- ### Corporations, formation by special laws prohibited, CONST. XI §2
- ### Counsel, see **Legislative Counsel Committee**, this topic
- ### County charter committees, legislators appointing members, 203.740
- ### Court Procedures, Council on, legislative advisory committee, 1.760
- ### Credentials committee, review, elector complaints and investigation, 171.465
- ### Crimes and offenses
- Fiscal impact statements, certain measures, 173.029
 - Interrupting, disrupting or otherwise interfering with business, 162.455, CONST. IV §15, CONST. IV §16
 - Lobbying, 171.785
 - Sentence and punishment, see **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**
 - Treason; pardons, commutations, and reprieves, CONST. V §14
 - Witnesses, failure to appear, 171.990
- ### Deliberations, open, CONST. IV §14
- ### Department, legislative, defined, 174.114
- ### Digests, fees, 173.720
- ### Discipline, members, CONST. IV §15
- ### Disorderly conduct, see **Disrupting or interfering**, this topic

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

- Disrupting or interfering**
 - Business, 162.455
 - Members, CONST. IV §15
 - Nonmembers, CONST. IV §16
- District attorney, removal, CONST. VII(Orig) §20**
- Districts**
 - (Generally), CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §6, CONST. IV §7
 - Boundaries, description, 188.290, 188.295
 - City-county consolidation, effect, 199.760
 - Representative, CONST. IV §6
 - Senatorial, CONST. IV §6
 - Subdistricts, CONST. IV §3
- Duties and powers, generally, CONST. III §1, CONST. IV §1, CONST. IV §17, CONST. V §5, CONST. V §6**
- Economic development benchmarks, goal review and adoption, 284.622**
- Economic interest statements, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Education**
 - Higher education, see **Higher education**, this topic
 - Special committee on public education appropriations, 171.857
 - State guaranty of bonded indebtedness, districts, legislation, CONST. XI-K §6
 - System of common schools, establishment, CONST. VIII §3
- Effective date of Acts, 171.022, CONST. IV §28**
- Elections, see ELECTIONS**
- Elective public officers, vacancies, CONST. XV §9**
- Electronic equipment, 173.720**
- Electronic mail, see Computers and information systems, this topic**
- Eligibility to other office, CONST. IV §30**
- Emergency Board**
 - Appointment and confirmation, 291.330, 291.332
 - Chairperson, 291.332
 - Creation, 291.324
 - Duties and powers, 291.326, 291.328, 291.334, 291.336, CONST. III §3
 - Employees, 291.334
 - Expenditures, allocation to state agencies, 291.272
 - Expenses, members, 291.334
 - Federal financial assistance, approval, 291.375, 293.550
 - Meetings, quorum, 291.326, 291.332
 - Membership, 291.324, 291.330
 - Records, 171.415, 171.430
 - Terms, members, 291.332
 - Vacancies, filling, 291.332
- Emergency sessions, 171.015, CONST. IV §10a**
- Emigration laws, CONST. I §30**
- Employees**
 - Bonds, 291.011
 - Duties and powers, 171.510
 - Employment rights of members, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125
 - Exempt service, state merit system, 240.200
 - Nepotism, member staffs, 244.175, 244.177, 244.179
 - Personnel policies, 173.005, 173.007
 - Presiding officer interim staff, 171.650
 - Retirement, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
 - Salaries and compensation, 171.650, 292.150, 292.160
 - Sick leave
 - (Generally), 173.005, 173.007
 - Retirement, benefit computation, record, 238.350

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

- Employees (Cont.)**
 - Vacation leave
 - (Generally), 173.005, 173.007
 - Retirement benefit computation, 238.350
 - Webpages of members, violations, liability, 173.766
- Energy resource emergencies, Governor proclamations, 176.785, 176.790**
- Enrolled laws, original, binding, 171.405**
- Equipment, 171.136, 173.720**
- Established, CONST. III §1**
- Evidence, see EVIDENCE**
- Expenses and expenditures**
 - Advances, travel expenses and salaries, 292.150, 292.160
 - Advisory committee members, 173.760
 - Allocation to state agencies, 291.272
 - Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**
 - Interim, approval, 171.670
 - Legislators, see **Members**, this topic
 - Oregon Law Commission members, 173.315, 173.325
 - Supplies, equipment, and stationery, 171.136
- Expulsion of members, CONST. IV §15**
- Family court, policy, intent, 3.255**
- Federal financial assistance, review and approval, 291.375, 293.550**
- Fees, state agencies, approval, see FEES**
- Fiscal and revenue impact statements**
 - (Generally), 173.025 et seq.
 - Administrative rules, 183.335
 - Contracts to provide fiscal data, 173.055
 - Crimes, sentencing, corrections, 173.029
 - Health insurance coverage, measures mandating, 171.875, 171.880
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Public employee retirement, legislation increasing employer contributions, 173.051
 - Revenue measures, generally, 173.820
 - Revision of statements, 173.045
 - Submission to legislature, committee referral and review, 173.035
 - Tax expenditures, 173.025
- Fiscal officer, see Legislative Fiscal Officer, this topic**
- Forestry Task Force, Western States Legislative, 171.860**
- Gambling regulation, charitable, fraternal, or religious organizations, CONST. XV §4**
- Gift shop, Capitol, 173.785**
- Governor, see GOVERNOR, generally**
- Higher education**
 - (Generally), 351.110
 - Biennial funding requests, 351.052, 351.054, 351.735, 352.089
 - Building bonds, CONST. XI-F(1) §1 et seq., CONST. XI-G §1 et seq.
 - Data requests to universities, responses, 352.089
 - Employees as legislators, CONST. XV §8
 - Oregon Health and Science University
 - Financing capital costs, CONST. XI-L §2, CONST. XI-L §4
 - Reports, see **Reports**, this topic
 - Policy
 - (Generally), 351.001 et seq.
 - Private institutions, 352.710
 - Relationship, negotiations, appearances, 351.110
 - Venture development funds, reports, 351.697
- Highway cost allocation study, adjustments to revenue sources, 366.506**
- House of Representatives**
 - Committees, see **Committees**, this topic

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

House of Representatives (Cont.)

Confirmation, Emergency Board members, 291.330
Districts
 (Generally), CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §6
 Boundaries, 188.290
 Subdistricts, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §7
Number of members, CONST. IV §2
Revenue bills, originating in, CONST. IV §18
Speaker
 Appointments, see **Appointments**, this topic
 Choosing, CONST. IV §11
Committees
 Interim, 171.630
 Legislative Administration, 173.730
 Legislative Counsel, 173.191
 Ways and Means, 171.555
Education Commission of the States, representatives, appointment, 348.950
Emergency Board, 291.330, 291.332
Energy resource emergencies, Governor proclamations, 176.785
Expenses, legislative, disbursement authority, 171.670
Governor, succession procedures, 176.300 et seq., CONST. V §8a
Gubernatorial election returns, opening, publishing, CONST. V §4
Indian Services Commission, 172.110
Legislative Administration Committee, 173.730
Legislative Counsel, selection, disbursements, 173.215
Oaths, witnesses, 171.505
Rules, agency adoption, amendment or repeal, notice, 183.335
Salary, 171.072
Staff, between sessions, 171.650
Subpoenas, witnesses, 171.510
Witnesses, 171.505, 171.510, 171.520
Term of members, CONST. IV §4, CONST. XV §1
Houses of, CONST. IV §1
Immunities, members, CONST. IV §9
Increase of number of members, CONST. IV §2
Indexes, fees, 173.720
Initiative and referendum, CONST. IV §1
Instruction of members by voters, CONST. I §26
Interagency services, 283.110
Interception of communications, reliance on legislative authorization, 133.739
Interfering with legislative operations, 162.455
Interim committees, see **Committees**, this topic
Internet, see **Computers and information systems**, this topic
Investigations of members
 (Generally), 171.450
 Complaints, electors
 (Generally), 171.455
 Investigation, Secretary of State, 171.460
 Procedure to examine, establishing, 171.450
 Report of investigation, 171.460
 Credentials committee, review, report, 171.465
Joint resolutions
 Distribution
 Appropriations, 171.245
 Generally, 171.200
 Energy resource emergencies, Governor proclamations, extension, 176.790
 Interim committees, 171.605, 171.610, 171.620, 171.635
 Original, binding, 171.405
 Plain wording required, CONST. IV §21
 Printing, 171.200, 171.245
 Scenic waterway disapproval, 390.865

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Joint resolutions (Cont.)

Signing, presiding officers, CONST. IV §25
Vote to pass, CONST. IV §19, CONST. IV §25

Journals

See also **Records and recording**, this topic
(Generally), CONST. IV §13
Constitution of Oregon, amendment, revision, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2
Distribution
 Appropriations, 171.245
 Generally, 171.200
 Public property, copies to public officers, 171.270
Form, determination, 173.720
Printing, 171.200, 171.245
Protest entry, CONST. IV §26
Veto, entries, CONST. V §15b

Judges, retirement, CONST. VII(Am) §1a

Law Commission, Oregon

(Generally), 173.315, 173.338
Appearance before Legislative Assembly, members or staff, 173.347
Choice of law, commentary, website, 15.460
Compensation and expenses, members, 173.315, 173.325
Cooperation, bar and other associations, 173.345
Gifts and grants, 173.355
Law revision program, 173.338
Legislative Counsel, assistance, 173.335
Lobbying regulation, exemption, 171.735
Meetings, 173.315, 173.328
Membership, generally, 173.315
Moneys, disposition, 173.357
Reports and recommendations, 173.342
Work groups, 173.352

Leaves of absence, regular employment of members, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125

Legal proceedings, representation, 173.135

Legislative Administration Committee

(Generally), 173.730
Administrator
 Appointment, 173.710
 Duties and powers, 173.720
 Expenses, 173.740
 Influencing legislation, prohibited, 173.740
 Salary, 173.740
Appointments, Oregon State Capitol Foundation, 173.500
Capitol building, use, control, 276.002
Capitol gift shop, establishing, 173.785
Duties and powers, 173.720
Employees, 173.005, 173.740, 173.750
Establishment, 173.710
Issuing agencies, public reports, standardized forms, exemption, 192.220
Meetings, quorum, 173.730
Property and Supplies Stores Account, 173.790
Receiving agency, 192.210
Revolving fund, warrant, request, 171.115
Stores Revolving Account, 173.790
Terms and vacancies, 173.730, 173.750

Legislative Administrator, see **Legislative Administration Committee**, this topic

Legislative Counsel Committee

Advisory committees, 173.191
Appointment, 173.191
Chairperson, 173.191
Confidential matters, 173.230
Continuing existence, 173.191
Employees, 173.005, 173.210, 173.215
Establishment, 173.111
Executive officer, 173.111
Expenditures, allocation to state agencies, 291.272

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Legislative Counsel Committee (Cont.)

- Legal proceedings, participation, 173.135
- Legislative Counsel
 - Administrative rule review, see **RULES**
 - Appointment, 173.111, 173.200, 173.215
 - Attendance, legislative sessions, 173.120
 - Confidential matters, 173.230
 - Contracts, 173.130
 - Disbursements, approval, 173.215, 293.335
 - Distribution of statutes, 171.275, 171.305, 171.315
 - Employees
 - Confidential matters, 173.230
 - Employment, 173.210, 173.215
 - Influencing legislation, prohibited, 173.240
 - Personnel policies, 173.005
 - Salaries, 173.210, 173.215
 - Expenses, 173.200
 - Funds and finances, 171.305, 173.135, 173.215, 293.335
 - Influencing legislation, prohibited, 173.240
 - Initiative or referendum
 - Explanatory statements, preparation and filing, 251.225
 - Measure preparation, 173.140
 - Law Commission, Oregon, assistance, 173.335
 - Legal proceedings, participation, 173.135
 - Measures, see **Measures**, this topic
 - Office quarters, 173.220
 - Opinions, 173.130
 - ORS Revolving Account, 171.305
 - Pre-session filing, printing, distribution, measures, 171.130
 - Public employee retirement, 238.165
 - Qualifications, 173.200, 173.215
 - Records, 171.415, 171.425
 - Research services, 173.130
 - Salary, 173.200
 - Sessions of legislature, attendance, 173.120
 - State agencies, legislative services to, 173.130
 - Statutes, certification, 171.285
- Meetings, quorum, 173.191
- Members, 173.191
- Records, 171.415, 171.430
- Rules
 - Confidential matters, 173.230
 - Pre-session filing, measures, 171.130
 - Review of administrative rules, see **RULES**
- Statutes, see **STATUTES**, generally
- Subcommittees, 173.191
- Terms and vacancies, 173.191, 173.215

Legislative department, defined, 174.114

Legislative Fiscal Officer

- Allotments, notices from agencies, 291.242, 291.252
- Appointment, 173.410
- Audit reports, furnishing to, 297.050
- Bond reports to, 286A.055, 286A.056
- Budget estimates, requests, furnishing to, 291.223
- Child Care, Office of, reports, 329A.010
- Compensation and expenses of staff, 173.450
- Confidential matters, 173.230, 173.455
- Courts, liquidated and delinquent accounts, reporting, 1.195
- Draft measures, confidentiality, 173.230, 173.455
- Duties and powers, 173.420
- Employees, 173.005, 173.450
- Expenditures, allocation to state agencies, 291.272
- Film and Video Office, Oregon, report, 284.335
- Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see **Fiscal and revenue impact statements**, this topic
- Judicial branch agencies, liquidated and delinquent accounts, reporting, 1.195

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Legislative Fiscal Officer (Cont.)

- Justice and municipal courts, biennial reports, 1.860
- Legislative records, borrowing, 171.425
- Operating Fund
 - (Generally), 173.465
 - Governmental service expense assessments, transfer to fund, 291.278
- Salary, 173.450
- Semi-independent state agencies, reports, 182.462, 182.472
- State revenues, annual estimation, 291.342
- Taxpayer information, availability, 314.840
- Tourism Commission, Oregon, filings, 284.126
- Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission, appointments, 184.486
- Witness reimbursement, approval, 171.515
- Legislative Publications Account**, 171.245
- Legislative Revenue Officer**
 - Appointment, 173.800
 - Assistance, 173.420, 173.850, 291.220
 - Bond report from State Treasurer, 286A.055
 - Budget estimates, requests, furnishing to, 291.223
 - Confidential matters, 173.230, 173.855
 - Draft measures, confidentiality, 173.230, 173.855
 - Duties and powers, 173.820
 - Education Amendments of 1974, eligible applicant, 173.840
 - Employees, 173.810
 - Expenses, 173.810
 - Federal, other moneys, acceptance, expenditure, 173.830
 - Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see **Fiscal and revenue impact statements**, this topic
 - Legislative records, borrowing, 171.425
 - Nonpassive income, tax rates, estimates and reports, 316.044
 - Salary, 173.810
 - State revenues, annual estimate, 291.342
 - Tax credits, biennial reports, 315.051
 - Taxpayer information, availability, 314.840, 321.684
- Legislators**, see **Members**, this topic
- Liquor by the glass legislation**, CONST. I §39
- Lobbying**, see **LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS**, generally
- Local acts**, see **STATUTES**
- Local governments**
 - Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see **Fiscal and revenue impact statements**, this topic
 - Mandated activities, funding, CONST. XI §15
- Lounge Revolving Account**, 171.117
- Lucrative offices, dual holding prohibited**, CONST. II §10
- Mail, messenger services**, 283.130, 283.140
- Majority rule**, CONST. IV §25
- Management improvement services**, 291.030, 291.032
- Mandated activities, local governments, funding**, CONST. XI §15
- Manuals, standard format**, 173.720
- Measures**
 - Amendments, CONST. IV §18, CONST. IV §20, CONST. IV §22
 - Appropriations
 - Other subjects prohibited, CONST. IX §7
 - Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, 293.144
 - State agency projects, Emergency Board approval, 291.336
 - Veto of single items, CONST. V §15a
 - Confidentiality, 173.230, 173.455, 173.855
 - Conflicting amendments, Governor signature, effect, CONST. IV §22

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Measures (Cont.)

Criminal sentences approved by people, reduction, CONST. IV §33
Distribution, 171.130, 171.200
Drafting agencies, 173.130, 173.140, 180.100
Effective dates, 171.022, CONST. IV §28
Electronic form, making available, 173.763
Emergency clauses
(Generally), CONST. IV §28
Referral precluded, CONST. IV §1
Tax laws, prohibition, CONST. IX §1a
Veto, CONST. V §15a
Enactment procedure, CONST. IV §19
Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see **Fiscal and revenue impact statements**, this topic
Governor
Signing, CONST. IV §22, CONST. V §15b
State agencies, preparation assistance, Legislative Counsel, approval, 173.130
State agency filing, approval, 171.133
Health insurance coverage mandates, reports, 171.870, 171.875, 171.880
Introduction, 171.130, CONST. IV §18
Legislative Counsel, 171.130, 173.130
Majority to pass, CONST. IV §25
Measure summary, readability tests, 171.134
Origination in either house, CONST. IV §18
Plain wording, CONST. IV §21
Pre-session filing
(Generally), 171.130
Requester, identification, 171.127
Printing, 171.130, 171.200
Public employee retirement, increased employer contributions, fiscal impact, 173.051
Public Officials Compensation Commission, recommendations, 292.912
Racial and ethnic impact statements, see note after, 137.656
Reading, CONST. IV §19
Rejection, CONST. IV §18
Revenue estimates, emergency increase for kicker purposes, two-thirds vote, CONST. IX §14
Revenue raising
Majority vote, three-fifths, necessity, CONST. IV §25
Origination, House of Representatives, CONST. IV §18
Revision, CONST. IV §22
Sex-neutral terms, use, 174.129
Signing, CONST. IV §22, CONST. IV §25, CONST. V §15b
Subject, single, CONST. IV §20, CONST. IX §7
Supermajority requirements
Criminal sentence reduction, two-thirds vote, CONST. IV §33
Education Stability Fund, removing moneys from, three-fifths vote, CONST. XV §4
Local government mandates, funding, three-fifths vote, CONST. XI §15
Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, appropriations, three-fifths vote, 293.144
Referred measures, stipulating supermajority vote, CONST. II §23
Revenue estimates, emergency increase for kicker purposes, two-thirds vote, CONST. IX §14
Revenue raising, three-fifths vote, CONST. IV §25
Tax legislation, see **TAXATION**
Title of, CONST. IV §20
Veto, CONST. IV §1, CONST. V §15a, CONST. V §15b

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Measures (Cont.)

Voting, see **Voting**, this topic
Wording, plain, CONST. IV §21
Meetings, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**, generally
Members
Attendance, compelling, CONST. IV §12
Audits, state agencies, performance and program, requesting, 171.585
Campaign contributions during session, 260.076
Claimants against state, representing, CONST. XV §7
Conflict of interest, see **ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS**
Conviction, felony, vacancy in office, CONST. IV §8
Electronic mail address, 173.766
Employment discharge, intimidation or coercion based on membership, prohibition, 171.120
Expulsion, CONST. IV §15
Health benefit plans, group, eligibility to participate, former members, 243.163
Inhabitancy of district, 249.052, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §8
Leaves of absence, employment, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125
Lobbying by former members, 244.045
Lucrative offices, dual holding prohibited, CONST. II §10
Nepotism, legislative staff, 244.175, 244.177, 244.179
Number, CONST. IV §2
Oaths, CONST. IV §31, CONST. XV §3
Protest, CONST. IV §26
Public Employees Benefit Board, membership, 243.061
Public Utility Commission, assistance from, 756.037
Punishment, CONST. IV §15
Qualifications, see **Qualifications of members**, this topic
Representation, legal proceedings, 173.135
Residence, district, 249.052, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §8
Resignation, 171.023
Retirement
(Generally), 237.645, 237.650
Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, 237.650, 238A.250, 238A.350, 238A.475
PERS, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
State deferred compensation plan, 237.645, 237.650, 237.655
Rules
Agency notice of intent to adopt, amend or repeal, 183.335
Agency proposed adoption, amendment or repeal, notice, certain legislators, 183.335
Legislative Counsel review, requesting, 183.720
Salary and expenses
(Generally), 171.072, CONST. IV §29
Advances, travel expenses, 292.150, 292.160
Advisory committee members, 173.760
Appointee to exempt, unclassified, or management service, 240.227
Failure of house to effect organization, compensation prohibition, CONST. IV §12
Income tax treatment of expenses, 171.072
Oregon Law Commission members, 173.315, 173.325
Per diem allowance, 171.072
President and Speaker, 171.072
Public Officials Compensation Commission, recommendations, 292.912

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

- Members (Cont.)**
 - Stationery bids and contracts, interest prohibited, CONST. IX §8
 - Statutes, distribution, 171.315
 - Telephones, use, state business, 171.113
 - Term of office, CONST. IV §4, CONST. IV §6, CONST. XV §1
 - Unemployment compensation, 657.065
 - Vacancies, see **Vacancies in office**, this topic
 - Webpages, legislative website, 173.766
- Memorials**
 - Distribution, see **Joint resolutions**, this topic
 - Printing, 171.200, 171.245
- Military Department, Oregon, disposition of real property, approval**, 396.515
- Militia**, CONST. X §1
- Minority leaders, appointments**, see **Appointments**, this topic
- Motor vehicles, use, state business**, 283.305 et seq.
- Multifamily housing for elderly and disabled, legislation, enactment**, CONST. XI-I(2) §4
- Natural Resources Policy Administrator**
 - Appointment, 173.610
 - Compensation, 173.630
 - Confidential matters, 173.640
 - Duties and powers, 173.620
 - Employees, 173.630
 - Expenses, 173.630
 - Influencing legislation, 173.640
 - Rules, 173.620
- Oath, members**, CONST. IV §31, CONST. XV §3
- Office created by, maximum tenure**, CONST. XV §2
- Office supplies**, 171.136, 173.720
- Officers, choosing**, CONST. IV §11
- Open deliberations**, CONST. IV §14
- Order, maintaining**, CONST. IV §15, CONST. IV §16
- Oregon Law Commission**, see **Law Commission, Oregon**, this topic
- Oregon-China Sister State Committee**, 285A.148, 285A.152
- Orientation conferences, members**, 173.720
- Outdoor recreation policy**, 390.010
- Patents**, see **Copyrights and patents**, this topic
- Pension liabilities, state, financing**, CONST. XI-O §3
- Petition to, right of**, CONST. I §26
- Pollution control facility bonds**, CONST. XI-H §4, CONST. XI-H §6
- President of Senate**, see **Senate**, this topic
- Process, service, return**, 171.510, 171.522
- Property**, 173.720
- Protest of members, entry**, CONST. IV §26
- Public Access Act (electronic information)**, 171.795
- Public meetings**, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**, generally
- Public Utility Commission, assistance from**, 756.037
- Publications**
 - (Generally), 171.200
 - Account, 171.245
 - Calendars, see **Calendars**, this topic
 - Certified copies, statutes, Rules of Civil Procedure, 171.325
 - Copyrights, 173.770
 - Disposition, no longer of value, 171.206
 - Distribution and charges, 171.206
 - Electronic form
 - Making available, 173.763
 - Uniform Electronic Legal Material Act, see **ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM**, generally

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

- Publications (Cont.)**
 - Fees, 173.720
 - Journals, see **Journals**, this topic
 - Printing, see **PUBLIC PRINTING**
 - Session laws, see **STATUTES**
 - Standard formats, 173.720
 - State Librarian, distribution of public documents to, 171.206
- Punishment**
 - Members, CONST. IV §15
 - Nonmembers, CONST. IV §16
- Qualifications of members**
 - (Generally), CONST. IV §8
 - Higher education employees, CONST. XV §8
 - Holding other lucrative office, 399.210, CONST. II §10
 - Judging, CONST. IV §11
 - School board members, employees, CONST. XV §8
 - Teachers, CONST. XV §8
- Quorum**, CONST. IV §12
- Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, appropriations from**, 293.144
- Ratio of Senators to Representatives**, CONST. IV §2
- Reapportionment**, CONST. IV §6
- Recall legislation**, CONST. II §18
- Recess, vacancies in appointive offices**, CONST. V §16
- Records and recording**
 - See also **Journals**, this topic
 - Borrowing, legislative personnel, 171.425
 - Classification, 171.420
 - Defined, 171.410
 - Destruction, application of statutes, 192.105
 - Disposition
 - (Generally), 171.415, 171.420, 171.430
 - Loan, 171.407, 171.425
 - Schedule, 171.427
 - Lobbyist registration, 171.735
 - Official acts
 - Legislative Administration Committee keeping, 171.405
 - Secretary of State keeping, 171.410, 177.030, CONST. VI §2
 - Sound recordings, 171.407, 171.410
 - Videotape recordings, reproduction, 164.873
- Recreation, outdoor, policy**, 390.010
- Recycling**, see **RECYCLING**
- Reforestation bond issuance legislation**, CONST. XI-E §1
- Religious services, appropriations prohibited**, CONST. I §5
- Reports**
 - (Generally)
 - Affirmative action, state employment, 659A.012
 - Audits
 - Internal audits, 184.360
 - Lottery proceeds, CONST. XV §4c
 - State agencies, generally, 297.070
 - Copies, providing, 192.245
 - E-mail distribution, executive summaries, 192.245
 - Evidence-based programs, expenditures for, 182.525
 - Facility maintenance, dedicated accounts, 276.285
 - Form of report, 192.210, 192.220, 192.245
 - Frequency, 192.210, 192.220
 - Health insurance coverage, measures mandating, 171.875
 - Interim committees, 171.610, 173.720

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

(Generally) (Cont.)

Land use planning, noncompliant agencies, 197.180
Liquidated and delinquent accounts, 1.195, 293.229
Natural Resources Subaccount moneys, agencies receiving, 541.969
Oregon Plan, state agencies, 541.916, 541.967
Period covered, biennial reports, 293.640
Preschool special education services, 343.465
Program changes, state agencies, 291.373
Standardized report forms, 192.210, 192.220
Veterans' information and reintegration services, 408.505
Witnesses, legislative proceedings, 171.200, 171.206, 171.520
Accelerated Learning Committee, see note preceding, 340.300
Access and Habitat Board, 496.232
Access Management Oversight Task Force, see note after, 374.335
Adjutant General, Oregon Disaster Response Fund, 401.534
Administrative Services, Oregon Department of
Audits, internal, state government, 184.360
Baseball stadium financing, 184.406
Bonds, 286A.056, 286A.160
Electronic government portal, 182.132
Fees, state agencies, 291.060
Financial management system, 291.100
Highway cost allocation study, 366.506
Information technology management, agencies, statewide plan, 184.475, 184.477
Lease purchase or installment purchase agreements, 276.429
Mileage reimbursement rate, see note after, 292.250
Motor pool resources, 283.315
Oregon State Fair, see note after, 565.521
Oregon transparency website, see note after, 184.483
Pay-line exceptions, state agencies, 291.044
Performance measures, state agencies, 291.110
Productivity improvement program, 182.400
Public contracts
Personal services contracts, 279A.140
Special procurements, 279A.165
Revenue estimates, 291.342, 291.349
Salary plan changes, 291.371
State agency reporting, generally, effectiveness and frequency, 192.250
Supervisory and nonsupervisory employee ratios, state agencies, 291.229, 291.231
Vehicles, state-owned, management report, 283.343
Workload analysis, state agencies, 240.185
Adult Offender Supervision, Interstate Commission for, 144.600
Agriculture, State Board of, 561.378
Agriculture, State Department of
Seed dealers, financial assurance, 576.747
Wolf predation compensation programs, 610.150
Apprenticeship in State Contracting, Task Force on, see note after, 279C.535
Asset Forfeiture Oversight Advisory Committee, 131A.455
Association of Oregon Counties
Justice courts, 1.860
State Highway Fund expenditures, 366.774
Attorney General
Fees and commissions collected, 292.316

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Attorney General (Cont.)

Official business transacted, 180.110
Audits, Division of, 171.590, 297.050, 297.230
Aviation, Oregon Department of, unmanned aerial vehicles, see note after, 837.390
Black Affairs, Commission on, 185.410
Broadband Advisory Council, Oregon, see note after, 285A.070
Business Development Commission, Oregon (Generally), 285A.050
State economic development strategy, 284.570
Business Development Department, Oregon
Financial statements, 285A.206
Qualifying investment contracts, 314.673
Telecommunications projects, 759.435
Capital Construction Budget Process, Task Force on the, see note after, 291.224
Capitol Foundation Fund, Oregon State, persons managing moneys in, 173.500
Capitol Planning Commission, 276.061
CASA Volunteer Programs, 458.582
Central Oregon Health Council, see note after, 440.505
Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, capital improvements to county courthouses, 1.176
Child Care, Office of
Federal funds, 329A.010
Fees, 329A.275
Cities (generally)
Housing projects, bond-financed loans, 280.482
Municipal courts, 1.860
Photo radar
(Generally), 810.438
City of Fairview, see note after, 810.442
Photo red light, evaluations, 810.434
State Highway Fund expenditures, 366.790
Climate Change Research Institute, Oregon, 352.247
College Savings Board, Oregon 529, 348.873
Community College Child Care Services, Task Force on, see note after, 341.465
Community Colleges and Workforce Development, Department of
Bonds, state, see note after, 341.721
Budget reports, 351.762
Career and technical education, 344.125, 660.343
Employee groups, annual reviews, 351.708
Plant closings and mass layoffs, 285A.522
Community-based health care initiatives, 735.727
Connecting Oregon Communities Advisory Board, 759.430
Construction Contractors Board
Fees, 701.238
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
Consumer and Business Services, Department of
Assessments, workers' compensation, 656.612
Building code inspection programs, administration, 455.200
Fees, insurers, 731.804
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
Corrections Enterprises, Oregon, 421.367
Corrections, Department of
Deaths, state institutions, 179.509
Per-inmate costs, see note after, 137.924
Vacant budgeted positions, 291.371
Counselors and Therapists, Oregon Board of Licensed Professional, 675.785
Counties (generally)
Justice courts, 1.860
State Highway Fund expenditures, 366.774

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Courts, liquidated and delinquent accounts, 1.195
Criminal Justice Commission, Oregon, see note after, 137.680
Deaf, Oregon School for the, Board of Directors, 346.092
Debt Policy Advisory Commission, State, 286A.255
Delivery of Human Services, Task Force on, see note after, 409.182
Dentistry, Oregon Board of
Expanded practice dental hygienists, 680.210
Fees and charges, 679.120, 680.075
Disabilities Commission, Oregon, 185.150
Early Learning Council
Long-range plan, 329.165
Voluntary statewide early learning system, 417.728
Economic Revitalization Team, 284.555
Education appropriations, public, special committee on, 171.857
Education Investment Board, Oregon
(Generally), see note preceding, 326.011
Connecting to the World of Work Program, see note after, 327.820
Guidance and Support for Post-Secondary Aspirations Program, see note after, 327.815
Minority Teacher Act, 342.443
Oregon Early Reading Program, see note after, 327.810
Teachers, generally, see note after, 342.950
Education service districts, pilot, 334.115
Education, Department of
Career and technical education, 344.125
Class sizes, 329.901
Nursing services, school districts, 336.201
Physical education data, 329.499
Poverty, impact, see note after, 327.013
Transition after high school, students with disabilities, pilot program, see note after, 343.295
Education, State Board of, veterans or family members, tuition relief, 351.657
Elder Abuse Work Group, Oregon, see note after, 124.095
Emergency Management, Office of, 9-1-1 systems, 403.120
Employment Department
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
Unemployment Compensation Trust Fund, 294.745
Energy Facility Siting Council, electric and magnetic fields, 469.480
Energy, State Department of
(Generally), 469.060, 469.070
Greenhouse gas emissions standard, 757.528
Public improvement contracts, green energy, 279C.528
Public purpose expenditures, 757.617
Radioactive material transportation, 469.617
Small scale local energy projects, funds, 470.140
Enterprise zone sponsors, 285C.150
Environmental Quality Commission
Recycling fees, 459A.025
Sewage treatment works, fees, 448.410
Solid waste management plan, 459A.015
Waste disposal sites, fees, 459.236, 465.386
Environmental Quality, Department of
Architectural paint stewardship programs, see note after, 459A.845
Assessment deferral loan program, 454.439
Diesel emissions, cancer risk reduction, 468A.793
Disposal site recycling programs, fees, 459.305

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Environmental Quality, Department of (Cont.)
Dry cleaning facility fees, 465.545
Electronic devices, recycling, 459A.340, 459A.360
Environmental hazard notices, 466.365
Greenhouse gas reduction measures, implementation, see note after, 468A.270
Ground water regulatory activities, 468B.162
Hazardous substance releases, facility inventory, 465.235
Interstate cooperation, hazardous waste reduction, 466.355
Mercury lighting, see note after, 646A.566
Persistent water pollutants, 468B.139
Sewage and water treatment works, 448.409
Solid waste management programs, 459.035
Facilities Authority, Oregon, 289.240
Fair Council, State, 565.555
Film and Video Office, Oregon, 284.335
Fire Marshal, State
Fireworks permits, fees, 480.127, 480.130
Hazardous substance possession, fees, 453.408
Injuries, hazardous substance emergencies, 453.342
Fiscal assistance board, county fiscal emergency, 203.095
Fish and Wildlife Commission, State
(Generally), 496.128
Bears and cougars, hunting with dogs, 498.164
Fish and Wildlife Account, 496.303
Remote hatchbox program, 496.458
Salmon and trout enhancement program, 496.445
Salmon hatchery practices, 506.124
State Wildlife Fund, 496.300
Fish and Wildlife Director, State
(Generally), 496.118
Fish passage, 509.595
Hunting on public lands, 496.246
Fish and Wildlife, State Department of
Access and habitat programs, 496.232
Anadromous fish runs, basin plans, 496.480
Aquatic invasive species, 830.594
Fish restoration and enhancement program, 496.289
Fish screening program, 496.141
Tax credits, fish screening or bypass devices, 315.138
Fish Passage Task Force, 509.590
Food Service Advisory Committee, State, 624.121
Forester, State
Federal forest legacy program, 526.065
Fire season, moneys expended, 477.777
Management, marketing, and harvest, 526.255
Woody biomass utilization, 526.280
Forestry, State Board of, trust fund, 526.730
Future of Public Health Services, Task Force on the, see note after, 431.994
Genetic Privacy and Research, Advisory Committee on, 192.549
Global Warming Commission, Oregon, 468A.260
Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, 244.290
Governor
Budget, see **STATE FINANCE**
County public safety fiscal emergencies, see note after, 203.105
Fees and commissions collected, 292.316
Mining using motorized equipment, see note after, 517.140
Pardons, commutations, and reprieves, 144.660, CONST. V §14

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Governor (Cont.)

Penalties and forfeitures, remission, 144.660,
CONST. V §14
Regional and community based problem solving
plan, see note after, 285A.116
Grow Oregon Council, see note after, 284.749
Growth Board, Oregon, 284.885
Hatchery Research Center Board, Oregon, 498.827
Head Start Act (federal), state advisory council for,
417.796
Health Authority, Oregon
Adult foster home residents, limitation excep-
tions, 443.775
Alcohol and drug abuse program plans, 430.380
Clinical laboratories, fees, 438.130
Community Mental Health Housing Fund,
426.506
Conditional release, plan for underserved
regions, see note after, 419C.532
Coordinated care organizations, 414.067,
414.620
Cultural competency continuing education,
676.850
Deaths, state institutions, 179.509
Demographic data collection standards, 413.162
Diabetes, see note after, 433.992
Drug manufacturing site cleanup, fees, 453.894
Electronic credentialing information, see note
after, 441.223
Emergency medical services and trauma system,
431.575
Environmental laboratory accreditation fees,
438.620
Financing statewide health care access, study,
see note after, 413.825
Impaired health professional program, audits,
676.190
Infections, health care acquired, see note after,
442.851
Law Enforcement Medical Liability Account,
414.815
Lysosomal storage disorders, study, see note
after, 433.992
Maternal mental health program, funding, see
note after, 431.866
Medical professional liability insurance, subsi-
dies, 676.554
Mental disease or defect, see notes after, 161.392
Mental health services, local plans, 430.640
Oregon Integrated and Coordinated Care Deliv-
ery System, see note after, 414.628
Potable water treatment plants, fees, 448.450
Sewage and water treatment works, 448.409
Stroke care, 431.675
Tobacco Use Reduction Account, 431.836
Vacant budgeted positions, 291.371
Waiver of federal requirements, 413.072
Youth services wraparound initiatives, 418.985
Health Evidence Review Commission, 414.690
Health Insurance Exchange Corporation, Oregon,
741.222
Health Licensing Office, fees, 676.625
Health Policy and Research, Oregon, Office for
Ambulatory surgical center records, fee, 442.120
Community benefit reports, hospitals, 442.205
Health Policy Board, Oregon, 413.011
Health professional regulatory boards, minority
representation, 676.400
High School and Transition Success for Students
with Disabilities, Task Force on, see note after,
343.295

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Higher Education Coordinating Commission
Capital construction projects, 351.165
GED certificates, fees, 351.768
Minority teacher recruitment plans, 351.077
Nonresident tuition, 351.647
Prior learning, academic credit, 351.751
Tuition freeze, study, see note after, 348.303
Universities with governing boards, annual eval-
uations, 352.061
Higher Education, State Board of
Bonds, see note after, 351.350
Employees, generally, 351.708, 351.711
Tuition, 351.647, 351.657
Higher Education, Western Interstate Commission
for, 351.780
Hispanic Affairs, Commission on, 185.310
Historic Preservation Officer, State, 358.678
Housing and Community Services Department, low-
income bill assistance, 757.617
Housing Choice Advisory Committee, Statewide,
456.390
Human Services, Department of
Adult foster home residents, limitation excep-
tions, 443.775
Capacity of residential facilities, 443.424
Child welfare report, 418.036
Child-caring agencies, abuses and deficiencies,
418.260
Coordinated care organizations, assumption of
costs, 414.067
Demographic data collection standards, 413.162
Developmental Disabilities Community Hous-
ing Fund, 427.340
Developmental disability services, 430.216
Domestic violence, public assistance, 411.154
Family support services, 417.346
JOBS Plus Program, 411.896
Long term care system, planning, see note after,
410.065
Placement goal, federal assistance children,
418.319
Purchase of care, child welfare services, 418.485
Sensitive review committee, child welfare ser-
vices, 409.194
Staffing and workload, 409.161
Strengthening, Preserving and Reunifying Fam-
ilies programs, 418.580
Temporary assistance for needy families,
412.079
Uniform reporting forms, processes, 409.182
Vacant budgeted positions, 291.371
Waiver of federal requirements, 411.072
Youth services wraparound initiatives, 418.985
Hunger Relief Task Force, 458.545
Independent Multidisciplinary Science Team,
541.914
Indian Services, Commission on, 172.120
Innovation Council, Oregon, 284.715
Interagency Compliance Network, member agen-
cies, 670.705
Interagency Coordinating Council, State, 343.499
Interoperability Executive Council, State, 403.455
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Commis-
sion, 732.820
Investment Council, Oregon
Investment funds investment program, 293.771
Venture capital investments, 293.734
JOBS Plus Advisory Board, 411.888
Judicial branch agencies
Liquidated and delinquent accounts, 1.195
Proposed compensation changes, 8.105

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Judicial Department, restitution collection pilot program, see note after, 137.924

Justice, Department of

- Consumer services, matters referred, 180.520
- Crime victims' compensation, 147.205
- Electronic listening devices, law enforcement use, 165.542
- Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
- Protection and Education Revolving Account, 180.095
- Restitution collection pilot program, see note after, 137.924

Juvenile Court Dependency Proceedings, Work Group on, see note after, 419B.929

Juveniles, Interstate Commission for, 417.030

Klamath River Compact Commission, 542.620

Korean American Day Commission, see note after, 187.215

Labor and Industries, Bureau of

- Career and technical education, 344.125
- Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
- Workforce diversity, public works, 279C.807

Land Conservation and Development Commission (Generally), 197.040

- Land use applications approved and denied, 197.065

Land Conservation and Development, Department of

- (Generally), 197.060
- State agency planning, noncompliance, 197.180

Landscape Contractors Board, State, 670.705

Law Commission, Oregon, 173.342

Law Enforcement Contacts Policy and Data Review Committee, 131.906

League of Oregon Cities

- Municipal courts, 1.860
- State Highway Fund expenditures, 366.790

Legislative Counsel, rule review, 183.720

Legislative Fiscal Office, liquidated and delinquent accounts, 1.195, 293.229

Legislative Revenue Officer

- (Generally), 173.820
- Nonpassive income, tax rates, 316.044
- Tax credits, 315.051

Liquor Control Commission, Oregon, beverage container redemption centers, see note after, 459A.702

Long Term Care Ombudsman, 441.109

Lottery Commission, Oregon State, 461.100, 461.140

Lottery, Oregon State, Director of, 461.180

Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, fees, 776.355, 776.800

Medical Board, Oregon, fees, 677.265

Military Department, Oregon, military cultural barriers, 396.375

Minority Language Voting Materials, Task Force on, see note after, 254.145

Minority, Women and Emerging Small Business, Advocate for, 200.025

Mortuary and Cemetery Board, State, fees, 692.160

Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement committee, 802.560

Multistate Tax Commission, 305.653

Naturopathic Medicine, Oregon Board of, fees, 685.100

Nursing, Oregon State Board of, fees, 678.410

Ocean Policy Advisory Council, technical advisory committee, see note after, 196.451

Ocean Science Trust, Oregon, 196.569

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Oregon Community Power, board of directors, 757.842

Oregon Health and Science University

- Activities and operations, prior year, 353.080
- Bonds, shortfall in moneys for payment, 353.370
- Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative, 348.303

Oregon State Hospital Advisory Board, 179.570

Oregon State University

- College of Agricultural Sciences, canola, see note after, 570.450
- Oceangoing Research Vessel Program, see note after, 352.252

Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, 469.845

Pain Management Commission, 413.572

Parks and Recreation Commission, State, fee exemptions, 390.124

Parks and Recreation Director, State

- Agreements with private nonprofit organizations, fundraising, 390.141
- Historic preservation, 358.687
- Oregon State Fair, cooperation with nonprofit organizations, 565.116
- State Parks and Recreation Department Fund, 390.134

Performance Excellence, Committee on, 182.565

Pest Control Insurance Fund, 570.650

Pest Management Coordinating Committee, Integrated, 634.657

Pesticide Analytical and Response Center, governing board, 634.550

Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.382

Pilot education service districts, 334.115

Poison Prevention Task Force, 431.900

Port directors, cooperative agreements, 777.100

Port of Coos Bay, board of commissioners, 777.937

Primary and Mental Health Care Reimbursement, Task Force on, see note after, 743A.036

Procuring Through Small and Local Businesses, Task Force on, see note after, 279A.100

Progress Board, Oregon, 284.628

Protection and advocacy system, state, sterilization, 436.335

Psychiatric Security Review Board, see note after, 161.392

Psychologist Examiners, State Board of, fees, 675.115

Public defense services executive director, 151.219

Public education appropriations, special committee on, 171.857

Public Employees Retirement Board

- Cost-of-living adjustments and supplementary payments, see notes after, 238.360, 238A.210
- Public Employees Retirement Fund, generally, 238.660
- Reserve accounts, crediting moneys to, 238.670

Public Health Advisory Board, Oregon, herbicide exposure, veterans, 408.320

Public Safety Memorial Fund Board, 243.970

Public Safety Standards and Training, Department of, 181.712

Public Safety, Task Force on, see note after, 137.924

Public Utility Commission

- (Generally), 756.037
- Alternative rate regulation plans, 757.210
- Greenhouse gas emissions standard, study, 757.526
- Natural gas utility emissions reduction, study, 757.539
- Public purpose expenditures, 757.617

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Public Utility Commission (Cont.)
Solar energy pilot program, 757.365
Telecommunications service regulation, 759.050
Quality Education Commission, 327.497, 327.506,
CONST. VIII §8
Racing Commission, Oregon, 462.260
Real Estate Commissioner, fees, 92.365, 92.415,
100.670
Resilience Plan Implementation, Task Force on, see
note after, 401.910
Resolution of Adverse Health Care Incidents, Task
Force on, see note after, 31.250
Restoration and Enhancement Board, 496.289
Retirement Savings Task Force, Oregon, see note
after, 178.100
Revenue, Department of
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
Property tax services emergencies, see note
after, 306.117
Revenue raising functions of state agencies,
305.025
School revenue replacement obligation, state,
311.183
Severance pay, investing in small business, see
note after, 316.856
Taxes collected, 305.170
Unitary tax, 317.717
Road User Fee Task Force, 184.843
Rural Health, Office of, TRICARE provider tax
credits, 315.631
School Capital Improvement Planning, Task Force
on, see note after, 326.547
School Funding, Task Force on, see note after,
327.008
School Safety, Center for, 339.331
Secretary of State
County elections emergencies, see note after,
246.710
Election law violations, members, 171.460
Fees and commissions collected, 292.316
Government Waste Hotline, 177.180
Health Insurance Exchange Corporation, Ore-
gon, audits, 741.220
Performance and program audits, 297.070
Secured transactions, filing office operation,
79.0527
State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation,
audits, 656.772
Seismic Safety Policy Advisory Commission,
401.918
Semi-independent state agencies, generally,
182.462, 182.472
Shipping Transport of Aquatic Invasive Species
Task Force, see note after, 783.635
Social Workers, State Board of Licensed
(Generally), 675.600
Fees and charges, 675.571
Spinal Cord Injury Research Board, 431.292
State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, board
of directors, 656.751
State Court Administrator, county law libraries,
9.825
State Lands, Department of
Asset management plan, 273.245
Ports, cooperative agreements, 777.100
Removal-fill permits
Implementation, 196.910
Off-site compensatory mitigation, 196.643
Streamlined process, 196.795
Transfer of authority, see note after, 196.800
STEM Investment Council, 326.500

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Student Access and Completion, Office of, 348.520
Superintendent of Public Instruction, Oregon pre-
kindergarten program, 329.200
Sustainability Board, 184.429
Tax Practitioners, State Board of, fees, 673.685
Tort Claims Act, Task Force on Oregon, see note
after, 30.260
Tourism Commission, Oregon, wine country license
plates, 805.274
Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission,
184.486
Transportation Commission, Oregon
Emerging small business assistance, 200.160
Interstate 5 bridge replacement project, see note
after, 381.020
Project funding, generally, see note after,
367.620
Transportation districts, 267.540
Transportation, Department of
Audits, 184.649
Cascades Rail Corridor, see note after, 824.024
Hazardous materials, regulation plans, 453.835
Highway Construction Plan, 184.664, 184.666
Interstate 5 bridge replacement project, see note
after, 381.020
Oregon Innovative Partnerships Program,
367.826
Photo radar
(Generally), 810.438
Highway work zones, 810.441
Project goals, progress, see note after, 184.666
Revenue, quarterly, see note after, 184.666
Three-wheeled motor vehicles, see note after,
807.035
Traffic offenses, reciprocal agreements, 802.530
Workforce development, construction projects,
184.866
Travel Information Council, 377.838
Treasurer, State
Bonds, 286A.055, 286A.056, 286A.123
Fees and commissions collected, 292.316
Foreign deposits, 295.195
Local and tribal government investment pool,
294.880
Tribal governments, police officers, see note after,
181.440
Uniform State Laws, Commission on, 172.020
Universities, venture development funds, 351.697
University Governance and Operations, Special
Committee on, see note after, 352.146
University of Oregon, Early Success Reading Initia-
tive, 329.837
University System, Oregon
Internet bandwidth utilization, 759.445
Nonresident tuition exemptions, 351.641
Utility Notification Center, Oregon, board of direc-
tors, 757.562
Veterans' Affairs, Department of
County veterans' service officers, see note after,
406.454
Home loan program, review, 407.185
Skilled nursing needs, study, see note after,
408.395
Website, 408.503
Veterinary Medical Examining Board, Oregon
State, fees, 686.255
Victims' Rights Enforcement, Task Force on,
147.560
Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and
Service, Oregon
(Generally), 458.568

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

- Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service, Oregon (Cont.)
 - Court appointed special advocate services, 458.581
- Water Resources Commission
 - Diversion applications, 537.805
 - Reclamation under Carey Act, 555.160
 - Water development funds, 541.855
- Water Resources Department
 - Columbia River Basin water development projects, 541.636
 - Deschutes River Basin
 - Ground water study area, 540.155
 - Temporary transfers, water rights, 540.587
 - Fish passage restoration fees, see note after, 543.765
 - Hydroelectric project reauthorization funds, 543A.415
 - Irrigation district pilot project, see note after, 540.570
- Watershed Enhancement Board, Oregon
 - Management program and grants, 541.963
 - Oregon Plan, 541.972
- Watersheds, seasonally varying flows task force, see note after, 541.689
- Western Interstate Commission for Higher Education, 351.780
- Western States Legislative Forestry Task Force, 171.860
- Workers' Compensation Management-Labor Advisory Committee, 656.790
- Youth Development Council, 417.850

Representation, counties, CONST. XVIII §5

Research services, 173.130, 173.420, 173.720, 357.005

Resignation, members, 171.023

Resolutions

- Distribution, see **Joint resolutions**, this topic
- Joint, see **Joint resolutions**, this topic
- Printing, 171.200, 171.245
- State agency projects, approval, 291.336
- Voting on, CONST. IV §19

Revenue bills, origination, CONST. IV §18

Revenue impact statements, see **Fiscal and revenue impact statements**, this topic

Revenue Officer, see **Legislative Revenue Officer**, this topic

Revenue raising measures, see **Measures**, this topic

Revolving fund, warrant and use, 171.115

Rules

- Cash advances, legislators and employees, 292.150
- Interim committees, 171.620
- Legislative Administration Committee
 - (Generally), 173.770
 - Classification and compensation, 292.956
- Legislative Administrator, review, 173.720
- Legislative Counsel Committee, see **Legislative Counsel Committee**, this topic
- Legislative Revenue Officer, 173.820
- Measures, pre-session filing, printing and distribution, 171.130
- Natural Resources Policy Administrator, 173.610, 173.620
- Notice to certain legislators, proposed adoption, amendment or repeal, 183.335
- Open deliberations, implementing, CONST. IV §14
- Pre-session filing, proposed measures, 171.130
- Proceedings of legislature, CONST. IV §11
- Records, 171.427, 171.430
- Research services, 173.130

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Review process, state agency rules, see **RULES**
 - Senate confirmations, 171.562
 - Sickness, employees, payments, 240.546
 - Vacancies, filling, 171.060
- ### Salaries and compensation
- Employees of legislature, 171.650, 292.150, 292.160
 - Expenses, see **Expenses and expenditures**, this topic
 - Legislators, see **Members**, this topic
 - State employees, legislative oversight, 171.575
 - Statewide elected officials, legislative duties, 292.912, 292.930
- ### Scenic waterways, designation disapproval, 390.865
- ### School board members, employees, as legislators, CONST. XV §8
- ### Schools and school districts
- Performance management and measurement, contracted services, review, 291.217
 - Special committee on public education appropriations, 171.857
 - System of common schools, establishment, CONST. VIII §3
- ### Secretary of State
- Duties, CONST. VI §2
 - Reapportionment draft, CONST. IV §6
 - Reports, see **Reports**, this topic
- ### Seismic rehabilitation bonds
- Emergency services buildings, CONST. XI-N §2, CONST. XI-N §4
 - Public education buildings, CONST. XI-M §2, CONST. XI-M §4
- ### Senate
- Classes of members, CONST. IV §4
 - Committees, see **Committees**, this topic
 - Confirmations, see **Appointments**, this topic
 - Districts
 - (Generally), CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §6, CONST. IV §7
 - Description, 188.295
 - Subdistricts, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §7
 - Number of members, CONST. IV §2
 - President
 - Appointments, see **Appointments**, this topic
 - Choosing, CONST. IV §11
 - Committees
 - Interim, 171.630
 - Legislative Administration, 173.730
 - Legislative Counsel, 173.191
 - Ways and Means, 171.555
 - Education Commission of the States, representatives, appointment, 348.950
 - Emergency Board, 291.330, 291.332
 - Energy resource emergencies, Governor proclamations, 176.785
 - Expenses, legislative, disbursement authority, 171.670
 - Governor, succession procedures, 176.300 et seq., CONST. V §8a
 - Governor's Commission on Senior Services, members, 410.330
 - Indian Services, Commission on, 172.110
 - Legislative Administration Committee, 173.730
 - Legislative Counsel, selection, disbursements, 173.215
 - Oaths, witnesses, 171.505
 - Rules, state agency notice, proposed adoption, amendment or repeal, 183.335
 - Salary, 171.072
 - Staff, between sessions, 171.650
 - Subpoenas, witnesses, 171.510

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Senate (Cont.)

President (Cont.)

Witnesses, 171.505, 171.510, 171.520

Term of office, CONST. IV §4, CONST. IV §6,
CONST. XV §1

Sentence and punishment, see SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT

Separation of powers, CONST. III §1

Sergeants-at-arms, process service, 171.510

Session laws, see STATUTES

Sessions

(Generally), 171.010, CONST. IV §10

Emergency, 171.015, CONST. IV §10a

Governor, convening, CONST. V §12

Open, CONST. IV §14

Organizational, CONST. IV §10

Sick leave, see Employees, this topic

Sister State Committee, 285A.143, 285A.145

Small scale local energy loan bonds, CONST. XI-J §4, CONST. XI-J §5

Solid waste transportation study, hearing, 459.121

Sound recordings, 171.407, 171.410

Speaker of the House, see House of Representatives, this topic

Special acts, see STATUTES

State employees, compensation and classification, oversight, 171.575

Stationery, 171.136, CONST. IX §8

Statutes, see STATUTES, generally

Subdistricts, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §7

Subject, single, of Act, CONST. IV §20

Suits and claims against state, see STATE FINANCE

Superintendent of Public Instruction, laws related to, CONST. VIII §1

Supermajority requirements, see Measures, this topic

Supplies, 171.136, 173.720

Supreme Court judge, removal, CONST. VII(Orig) §20

Suspension of law, CONST. I §22

Taxation, see TAXATION

Teachers as members, CONST. XV §8

Telephones

Service, 283.130, 283.140

Use, state business, 171.113

Term of members, CONST. IV §4, CONST. IV §6, CONST. XV §1

Testimony, see Witnesses, this topic

Title of Acts, CONST. IV §20

Travel expenses, 171.072, 292.150, 292.160

Treason; pardons, commutations, and reprieves, CONST. V §14

Vacancies in office

(Generally), 171.051, CONST. IV §3

Conviction, felony, CONST. IV §8

Election, writs, CONST. V §17

Nominations, 171.060

Procedure, 171.060, 171.062, 171.064

Reapportionment, following, 171.068

Recess, appointments vested in Legislative Assembly, appointment by Governor, CONST. V §16

Rules, 171.060

Vacation leave, see Employees, this topic

Veterans' bonus legislation, CONST. XI-F(2) §1

Veto of legislation, CONST. IV §1, CONST. V §15a, CONST. V §15b

Videotape recordings, reproduction, 164.873

Visitors, disorderly, punishing, CONST. IV §16

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Voting

Bills, joint resolutions, CONST. IV §19,
CONST. IV §25

Explanations, staff, certain measures, 260.432

Method, CONST. II §15

Recording, CONST. IV §13

Warrant, revolving fund, drawing, 171.115

Water appropriations

Companies under 1891 Act, 541.010

Outside basin of origin, consent, 537.810, 537.840

Power development, legislation, CONST. XI-D §3

Water development projects

Legislation, enactment, CONST. XI-I(1) §5

Significant public benefits, funding recommendation approval, 541.830

Water power development, legislation, CONST. XI-D §3

Ways and Means, Joint Committee on

Appointment, 171.555

Budgets, agencies, examining, 171.559

Chairpersons, 171.555

Claims against state, referral, 293.316

Disbursements, approval, 293.335

Duties and powers, 171.555

Emergency Board membership, 291.330

Expenditures, allocation to state agencies, 291.272

Federal financial assistance, application approval, 291.375

Legislative Fiscal Officer, selection, functions, 173.410, 173.420, 173.450

Meetings, quorum, 171.555

Members, 171.555

Mental Health Alcoholism and Drug Services Account, planning, 430.380

Options, etc. to acquire land, Oregon Department of Administrative Services, review, 276.625

Personnel positions, new, changes, approval, 291.371

Records, 171.415, 171.430

Salary plan changes, approval, 291.371

Subcommittees, 171.555

Vacant positions, certain state agencies, reports, 291.371

Wildlife management, property condemned for, approval, 496.154

Website, see Computers and information systems, this topic

Witnesses

Attendance, 171.510, 171.520, 171.522

Employment discrimination for testimony, prohibition, 659A.236

Fees, 171.515

Immunities, 171.525

Oaths, 171.505

Penalties, 171.990

Privilege, witness before legislative committee, 171.530

Punishment, 171.520, 171.522

Reports, 171.200, 171.206, 171.520

Subpoenaing, 171.510

Working conditions, study, 173.720

LEGITIMACY

Out of wedlock children, see OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN, generally

LEMON LAW

See MOTOR VEHICLES

LENDERS SECURITY PROTECTION

See REAL PROPERTY

LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES

Verdict, 136.465

LETTERS

See also MAIL AND MAILING

Administration of estates, see PROBATE

Credit, see COMMERCIAL CODE

Discovery (correspondence), 135.855

Forms (statutory)

Administration of estates, 113.125

Testamentary, 113.125

Patent, annulment, see QUO WARRANTO

Testamentary, see PROBATE

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

See PROBATE

LETTERS OF CREDIT

See COMMERCIAL CODE

LEVY

Execution, see EXECUTION

Taxation, see TAXATION

LEWDNESS

See OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY, generally

LEWIS AND CLARK TRAIL

End, 366.910

LIABILITY

Architects and architecture

Corporate practice, 671.045

Noncompliance, safety standards, 30.785

Boats and boating, see BOATS AND BOATING

Commodities contracts, liability within scope of employment, 646.040

Corporate stock and stockholders, see CORPORATE STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS

Corporations, see CORPORATIONS

Criminal liability, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES

Debt management service providers, 697.718

Garnishment-related actions, financial institutions, 18.787

Geothermal well operators, damages, 522.080, 522.155

Guardians, 419B.367

Hazardous wastes and materials, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS

Hotels and motels, see HOTELS AND MOTELS

Immunities, see PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES, generally

Initiative and referendum petitions, violations, 260.561, 260.563

Insurance, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS

Limited liability companies, see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES

Motor carriers, 823.085

Oil and gas, see OIL AND GAS

Public officers and employees, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Railroads, see RAILROADS

Real property, see REAL PROPERTY

LIABILITY (Cont.)

Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Sheriffs, see SHERIFFS

Ships and shipping, see SHIPS AND SHIPPING

Suicide attempts, minors, disclosure of information, 441.750

Sureties, see SURETIES

Toilet facilities, public accommodations, 659A.415

Transportation assistance, emergency, 30.807

Vehicle weight and size limits, violations, 818.020, 818.040, 818.060, 818.090, 818.410

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

LIBEL

See DEFAMATION, generally

LIBRARIES

Circulation records, disclosure exemption, 192.502

City, see Local governments, this topic

Community colleges, see Local governments, this topic

County, see Local governments, this topic

Definitions, 357.400

Detention of property, willful, 357.975, 357.990

Districts, see LIBRARY DISTRICTS, generally

Elections, public libraries

Local option tax levy, 357.430, 357.525

Notice and manner of election, 357.430

Order, election establishing and supporting, 357.417

Employees, continuing education, State Library services, 357.005

Financial assistance, state grants, local units of government, 357.740 et seq.

Geology, 516.030

Interstate Library Compact

Administrator

Agreements, submitting to, 357.350

Deputies, appointing, 357.350

State Librarian as, 357.350

Withdrawal from compact, 357.370

Agreements

Bond laws, compliance, 357.360

Cities, entering into, 357.360, 357.410

Community college districts, entering into, 357.410, 357.490

Compact provisions, 357.340

Counties, entering into, 357.360, 357.410

Local library boards, entering into, 357.360

Regional libraries, entering into, 357.360

State Library, entering into, 357.031

Submitting to State Librarian, 357.350

Tax laws, compliance, 357.360

Contents, 357.340

Definitions, 357.330

Deputy administrators, appointment, 357.350

Interstate library districts, 357.340

State Library Trustees, authority, 357.031

Withdrawal by state, notices, 357.370

Law libraries

Counties

(Generally), 9.815

Multnomah County, 9.820

Surveys, reports, 9.825

Schools, depository libraries, as, 357.071

State Court Administrator duties, generally, 8.125

LIBRARIES (Cont.)

Law libraries (Cont.)

- State of Oregon Law Library
 - Assessment against state agencies, operating costs, 357.203
 - Control by court, 9.760
 - Fees for services, 9.760
 - Legal publications
 - Exchange, 9.780, 9.790
 - Federal and foreign statutes, copies, 177.080
 - Sale, 9.800
 - Services, 9.760
 - Supervising and maintaining, 8.125

Library districts, see **LIBRARY DISTRICTS**, generally

Local governments

- Abolition, public notice, hearing, 357.621
 - Annual report, 357.520
 - Board
 - Agreements, interstate, 357.350
 - Appointment, 357.465
 - Assistants, 357.490
 - Budget, 357.490
 - Chairperson, 357.470
 - Compensation, 357.460
 - Conflict of interest, 357.460
 - Contracts, 357.490
 - Duties and powers, 357.490
 - Expenditures, 357.490
 - Expenses, 357.460
 - Members, number, 357.465
 - Organization, 357.470
 - Public library, fund, 357.410
 - Qualifications, 357.460
 - Secretary, 357.470
 - Terms, 357.465
 - Vacancies, 357.465
 - Community college libraries, tax levy limits, 310.156
 - Contracting library service, 357.031, 357.410, 357.610
 - County master plans, service districts, 451.420
 - Definition, 357.400
 - Duties and powers, 357.410
 - Elections, local option tax levy, 357.430, 357.525
 - Establishing libraries, 341.405, 357.410, 357.417, 357.435, 357.490
 - Expenses, 357.490
 - Federal funds, community college districts, eligibility, 341.660
 - Interstate agreements, see **Interstate Library Compact**, this topic
 - Law libraries, counties, see **Law libraries**, this topic
 - State grants, see **State Library**, this topic
 - Statutes, application, 357.610
 - Support, 357.490
 - Taxation
 - Exemption, property taxes, 307.160, 307.162
 - Levies, 357.410, 357.430, 357.525
- Master plans and service districts, establishment**, 451.010
- Medical, circulating**, 677.290
- Metropolitan Service District, providing**, 268.030
- Multicounty district, formation**, 357.223
- Obscene materials, exemption from prosecution**, 167.085
- Penalties**, 357.990
- Personnel, continuing education, State Library services**, 357.005
- Policy**, 357.001
- Preschool children, grants, emphasis**, 357.740
- Property acquisition, lease**, 357.410

LIBRARIES (Cont.)

Real property

- Interstate library districts, acquiring and holding, 357.340
- Library boards, donations, purchase, disposal, etc., 357.490

Records, disclosure exemption, 192.502

Regional

- Board, agreements, interstate, 357.350
- Fund, 357.410
- Interstate agreements, see **Interstate Library Compact**, this topic
- Tax to support, 357.410

Reports, 357.005, 357.520

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

State grants to local libraries, see **State Library**, this topic

State Library

- (Generally), 357.040
- Assessment against state agencies, operating costs, 357.203
- Capitol building, definitional inclusion, 166.360
- Definitions, 357.004
- Donations, gifts, 357.015, 357.040, 357.195
- Duties and powers, 357.005
- Federal grants-in-aid, 357.035
- Grants
 - (Generally), 357.206
 - Application, 357.212
 - Contracts, 357.209
 - Public library services to children
 - (Generally), 357.740 et seq.
 - Administration, trustees, 357.760
 - Applications, 357.750
 - Distribution, basis, 357.780
 - Uses of grant moneys, 357.750
 - Rules, 357.209
- Heritage Commission, Oregon, collaboration with, 358.600
- Interstate agreements, see **Interstate Library Compact**, this topic
- Law Library, State of Oregon, see **Law libraries**, this topic
- Librarian
 - Appointment, 357.015
 - Compensation, 357.015
 - Duties and powers, 357.050, 357.071
 - Qualifications, 357.015
 - Trustees, 357.010, 357.050
- Library School Library Fund, State, 293.110
- Loan of books, free, 357.005
- Local government establishing public library, filing plan, 357.435
- Location, 357.007
- Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 293.110, 357.200, 357.203
- Moneys received, disposition, 357.195, 357.200
- Petty cash fund, 357.200
- Policy, declaration, 357.001, 357.003
- Property, leasing, acquiring, 357.040
- Public documents
 - Assessment against state agencies, operating costs, 357.203
 - Depository libraries, designation, 357.095
 - Free access, 357.105
 - Issuing agencies, making available, 357.090
 - Legislative documents, 171.206
 - Receipt and access, responsibility, 357.100, 357.105
- Public library agency, definitional inclusion, 357.330

LIBRARIES (Cont.)

State Library (Cont.)

- Ready to Read program, strategic investment monies, 327.810
- Reports, 357.005, 357.520
- Rules, 357.015, 357.209, 357.760
- School Library Fund, 293.110
- Staff, 357.071
- State documents, 357.015
- State Library Donation Fund, 357.015, 357.195
- Talking Book and Braille Library Endowment Fund, 357.195
- Trustees
 - (Generally), 357.010
 - Duties and powers, 357.015, 357.031, 357.040
 - Financial assistance, administering, 357.760
 - Policy-making body, 357.015
 - Secretary, 357.050

Taxation

- Exemption, property taxes, 307.160, 307.162
- Levies, 357.410, 357.430, 357.525
- Tribal libraries, state aid, 357.206

LIBRARY DISTRICTS

(Generally), 451.010

Board

- (Generally), 357.256, 357.465
- Candidacy, declaration, filing, 357.231
- Elections
 - (Generally), 357.236
 - Application of laws, 357.233
 - Change of method, 357.246
 - Date, 357.236
 - Method, 357.241, 357.251
 - Zones, 357.246, 357.251
- Members, number, 357.226
- Terms, 357.231, 357.236
- Bonds, revenue, issuance and limitation, 357.261
- Boundary changes, filing, tax purposes, 357.253
- Costs, computing state aid, 341.660
- Counsel, special, employment, 357.281
- Definitions, 198.010, 357.216, 357.400
- District attorney, advice, 357.281
- Duties and powers, 357.261
- Elections
 - Application of laws, 357.233
 - Board, see **Board**, this topic
 - Calling, 357.261
 - Formation, 357.221
- Formation, 357.221
- Funds, district, deposits and disbursements, 357.276
- Interstate Library Compact, 357.340
- Librarian, appointment, 357.226
- Multicounty district formation, 357.223
- Retirement system, establishment, 357.286
- Sinking funds, land and facility acquisition, establishment and use limitation, 357.271
- Taxation
 - Boundary changes, filing, 357.253
 - Levy amount and assessment limitation, 357.266

LICENSE PLATES

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

LICENSES AND PERMITS

See also **CERTIFICATES AND CERTIFICATION; REGISTRATION**
Accountants, see **ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING**

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Acupuncturists

- Fees, registration and reexamination, 677.770
- Licensure, requirement for practice, 677.765
- Affirmative defense, pleading, ORCP 19B
- Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Agriculture, State Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
- Airports and landing fields, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
- Alcoholic beverages and liquors, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
- All-terrain vehicles, permits, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
- Ambulances, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
- Amusement rides, permits, see **AMUSEMENT RIDES**
- Animals, see **ANIMALS**
- Archaeological or historical material, removal, 358.920, 390.235, 390.237
- Asbestos abatement contractors, see **ASBESTOS**
- Attorneys, see **ATTORNEYS**
- Audiologists, see **SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS**
- Bakeries, see **BAKERIES AND BAKERY PRODUCTS**
- Barbers, hair designers and cosmetologists, see **BARBERS, HAIR DESIGNERS AND COSMETOLOGISTS**
- Bed and breakfast facilities, see **HOTELS AND MOTELS**
- Behavior analysts, 676.800
- Bingo, lotto, and raffle games and Monte Carlo events, see **GAMBLING**
- Boats and boating, see **BOATS AND BOATING**
- Boilers and pressure vessels, see **BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS**
- Bonds, cancellation by surety, 742.366
- Brokers, salespersons, securities, see **SECURITIES**
- Builders, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Building code, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**
- Burial, see **BURIAL**
- Business licensure, minors, exemption, 646A.550, 646A.555
- Business trusts, 128.575, 128.590
- Cancellation, sentencing authority of court, 137.010
- Career schools, see **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION**
- Cemeteries, see **CEMETERIES**
- Check-cashing businesses, see **CHECK-CASHING BUSINESSES**
- Child-caring agencies, see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**
- Chiropractors, see **CHIROPRACTORS AND CHIROPRACTIC**
- Christmas trees, growers, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**
- Cigarettes, see **CIGARETTE TAX**
- Cities, see **CITIES**
- Clarity, 183.750
- Clinical laboratories, see **LABORATORIES**
- Combined license processing programs (DCBS), 705.143
- Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
- Construction contractors, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Consumer finance, see **CONSUMER FINANCE**

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Contraceptives, sale, see CONTRACEPTIVES
Conviction of crime, denial, etc., 670.280
Corporations, 317.030
Coyotes
 (Generally), 497.312
 Keeping in captivity, 610.045
Cremation, see CREMATION
Dairy products plants, see MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS
Death care consultants, 692.025, 692.143, 692.160
Denial
 Hearing, 183.435
 Juvenile record, basis, prohibitions, 670.290
 Proceedings, licensing, 670.325
Dental hygienists, see DENTAL HYGIENISTS
Dentists, see DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY
Denturists, see DENTURISTS
Depositing logs or poles on highways, 98.640, 98.650
Dietitians, see DIETITIANS
Discount medical plan organizations, see DISCOUNT MEDICAL PLANS
Dogs, see DOGS
Drivers, see DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS, generally
Drug manufacturing sites, decontamination, 453.888 et seq.
Eggs, see EGGS
Electricians, see ELECTRICIANS
Electricity, see ELECTRICITY
Electrologists, see BODY ART PRACTITIONERS
Elevators, see ELEVATORS
Emergency medical services providers, see EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS
Energy, see ENERGY
Enforcement, membership, professional organizations, suspension, 25.752
Environmental health specialists, see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS
Environmental Quality, Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
Escrow agents, see ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS
Exotic animals, see ANIMALS
Explosives, see EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS, generally
Fairs and exhibitions, see FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS
Farm labor contractors, see FARM LABOR
Feeds, commercial, animal, manufacture, sale, 633.015, 633.029, 633.037, 633.067
Ferries, 384.105, 384.145
Fertilizers, manufacturer-bulk distributors, 633.318
Field burning, see FIELD BURNING
Fingerprints, see FINGERPRINTS
Fireworks, see FIREWORKS
Fish and Wildlife, State Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
Fishing, see FISH AND WILDLIFE
Food, see FOOD
Foreign corporations
 Cancellation, procedure, 56.080
 Revocation, 59.820
Forests, state, 530.050
Foster homes, adult, see FOSTER HOMES

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Frozen desserts
 (Generally), 621.335
 Revocation, 621.368
Fuel taxes, see FUEL TAXES
Funerals and funeral businesses, see FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES
Fur dealers, 497.218, 497.258, 497.268
Garbage dumps, county licenses, 459.085
Geologists, see GEOLOGISTS AND GEOLOGY
Geothermal wells, see GEOTHERMAL WELLS
Green Permits, see POLLUTION
Hazardous wastes, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS
Health care facilities
 Alcoholism, drug and community mental health and developmental disabilities programs, 441.015 et seq.
 Hospitals, see HOSPITALS
 Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES
Health Licensing Office, see HEALTH LICENSING OFFICE, generally
Hearing aid specialists, see HEARING AIDS AND SPECIALISTS
Heating oil tanks, decommissioning or corrective action, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
Highways and roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS
Home health care providers, see HOME HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS
Horse sales, temporary licenses, 599.610, 599.620, 599.630, 599.640
Hospice programs, see HOSPICE SERVICES
Hospitals, see HOSPITALS
Hunting, see FISH AND WILDLIFE
Hydroelectricity, see HYDROELECTRICITY
In-home care agencies, see IN-HOME CARE AGENCIES
Inoculation, disposal, 433.379
Insurance, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS
Insurance producers, adjusters and consultants, see INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS
Junkyards along highways, 377.620
Laboratories, clinical, see LABORATORIES
Land surveyors, see SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS
Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING
Landscape architects, see LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE
Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses, see LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS
License Directory, Oregon, small business database, 56.185
License plates, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Liquefied petroleum gas, 480.420, 480.432, 480.434, 480.435, 480.436, 480.450, 480.460
Liquor, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
Littering in or near waters, motor vehicle, fishing, boat, etc., suspension, 164.775
Livestock, see LIVESTOCK
Loan companies, see CONSUMER FINANCE
Local governments
 Payment, licenses issued on behalf of state agency, 182.072
 Waters, fill or removal permits, 196.815, 196.825
 Weighing or measuring instruments, exemption, 618.126
Locksmiths, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS
Manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Marriage, see **MARRIAGE**
Mass transit districts, business licenses, 267.300, 267.360
Massage therapists, see **MASSAGE THERAPISTS AND THERAPY**
Meat sellers, see **MEAT SELLERS**
Medical imaging practitioners, see **MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS**
Midwives and midwifery, see **MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY**
Milk, see **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**
Mines, see **MINES AND MINERALS**
Mobile home and manufactured structure installers, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
Money transmission businesses, see **MONEY TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES**
Mortgage bankers, brokers, and loan originators, see **MORTGAGE BANKERS, BROKERS, AND LOAN ORIGINATORS**
Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Motorist informational signs, 377.735, 377.800, 377.820, 377.825, 377.830
Naturopaths, see **NATUROPATHS**
Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations, 438.710, 438.994
Nurseries, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
Nurses, see **NURSES AND NURSING**
Nursing homes, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**
Occupational licensing (generally)
 Conduct related to fitness and ability, denial, etc., 670.280
 Conviction of crime, denial, etc., 670.280
 Denial, suspension or revocation, 670.280, 670.325
 Educational requirements, waiver, completion, 670.010, 670.020
 Examinations, yearly administration, 670.350
 Hearings, 670.325
 Juvenile records, expunged, use, 670.290
 Restraining violations, 670.325
 Support of dependents, enforcement, license suspension, 25.750 et seq.
 Suspension power includes reinstatement, 670.283
 Tax compliance, see **TAXATION**
Occupational therapists, see **OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS AND THERAPY**
Ocean shore, see **OCEAN**
Oil and gas wells, 520.025
One-stop licensing
 Agriculture, State Department of, 561.305
 Construction contractors, business licensing, Portland metro area, 701.013, 701.015, 701.020
 Land use planning, development projects, 215.416
 Landscape contracting businesses, business licensing, Portland metro area, 671.750, 671.755, 671.760
Optometrists, see **OPTOMETRISTS AND OPTOMETRY**
Outdoor mass gatherings, 433.745, 433.750, 433.755, 433.990
Pasteurizer operators, 621.266
Pawnbrokers, see **PAWNBROKERS**
Pesticides, see **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**
Pharmacists, pharmacies, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**
Physical therapists, see **PHYSICAL THERAPISTS**
Physicians, physician assistants, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Pilots
 Aircraft, see **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**
 Ships, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**
Pitch, taking from trees, 527.260, 527.990
Planning, land use, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
Pleading as affirmative defense, ORCP 19B
Plumbers and plumbing, see **PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING**
Podiatrists, see **PODIATRISTS AND PODIATRY**
Pollution, see **POLLUTION**
Polygraph examiners, see **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**
Polysomnographic technologists, see **POLYSOMNOGRAPHIC TECHNOLOGISTS**
Private hunting preserve operators, 497.248, 497.249, 497.258, 497.268
Private roads crossing highways, 374.305 et seq.
Private security service providers, see **PRIVATE SECURITY SERVICE PROVIDERS**
Professional corporations, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**
Professional licensing, see **Occupational licensing (generally)**, this topic
Psychologists, see **PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY**
Rabies, inoculation, 433.377
Racing, see **RACES AND RACING**
Racketeering activities, suspension or revocation, 166.725
Radiation sources, see **RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**
Radio, FCC licenses, taxation, 307.126
Radiologists and radiography, see **MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS**
Real estate appraisers and appraisal, see **REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL**
Real estate investment trusts, 128.575, 128.590
Real estate licensees, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**
Real property, licenses in, recording and memoranda, 93.710
Records, 93.710
Recycling, sites or facilities, Marion County, 459.125
Refrigerated locker plants, see **REFRIGERATED LOCKER PLANTS**
Renewal
 (Generally), 183.430
 Extended term, 183.705
Reservoir permits, see **DAMS AND RESERVOIRS**
Residential facilities and homes, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**
Respiratory therapists, see **RESPIRATORY THERAPISTS**
Restaurants, see **RESTAURANTS**
Restraint or seclusion in mental health facilities, persons who order, 426.415
Revocation proceedings, licensing, 670.325
Rules
 Air pollution, see **POLLUTION**
 Airports, 836.105
 Ambulances and emergency vehicles
 (Generally), 682.045, 682.047
 Revocation, 682.220
 Amusement rides and devices, 460.355
 Animal feed manufacturers and sellers, 633.029
 Asbestos abatement contractors, 468A.707, 468A.720
 Bingo, lotto, and raffle games and Monte Carlo events, 464.250, 464.280, 464.380, 464.470
 Boilers and pressure vessels, permits, 480.585, 480.595

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Boxing and mixed martial arts, 463.025, 463.035, 463.185
Building codes, recreation park, picnic park or organizational camp, 455.680
Combined license processing programs (DCBS), 705.143
Confection operations, 624.036
Counselors, reciprocal license, 675.735
Dental hygienists
 Foreign trained graduates, 680.040
 Reinstating, 680.075
Dentists
 Application, 679.060
 Reinstating, 679.120
Drug manufacturing site cleanup, 453.888, 453.894
Electrical contractors, 479.840
Electrical installations, 479.550
Electrical safety inspection permit applications, 479.855
Exotic animals, 609.335
Extended terms, renewed licenses, 183.705
Farm labor contractors, 658.410, 658.430
Fish and wildlife
 (Generally), 496.146
 Agents remitting funds, 497.026
 Commission land, use, 496.146
 Falconry, 496.146
 Threatened or endangered species, scientific taking, 496.172
 Wildlife holding and habitat removal, 497.308
 Wildlife, scientific taking, 497.298
Gasoline and gasoline dispensers
 Liquefied petroleum gas, 480.420, 480.436
 Nonretail facilities, 480.350, 480.365
Geothermal drilling or operating permit, 522.115
Gillnet fishery, vessels, 508.790
Hardship permits, ignition interlock devices, installing, issuing permit proof, 813.604
Hazardous wastes and materials, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
Hearing aid specialists, 694.065, 694.085
Insurance administrators, license, 744.712
Insurance producers, adjusters or consultants, 744.001, 744.007, 744.008
Maritime pilots
 (Generally), 776.115
 Trainees, 776.300
Massage therapists, 687.051, 687.057
Medical imaging practitioners, see **MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS**
Mineral and geothermal resource rights, expiration permit or lease, 273.780
Motor carriers
 Amendments to permits, 825.204
 Transfers of permits, 825.102
Motor vehicle pollution control, inspection, licensing persons, 468A.380
Nonresident insurance consultant, license, 744.621
Ocean pink shrimp fishery vessel, 508.901
Ocean troll salmon fishery, vessel permit, 508.801, 508.816
Open burning
 (Generally), 468A.575
 Priority, assignment by Environmental Quality Commission, 468A.610
Pawnbrokers, 726.125
Physicians and surgeons, 677.100, 677.110, 677.132, 677.133
Polygraph examiners, 703.110
Race meet employees, 462.020, 462.070
Real estate appraisers, 674.310

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Resident insurance consultant, license, 744.619
Snowmobile operators, 821.160
Social workers, 675.530, 675.560
Surface mining operations, operating, 517.810
Tax consultants and preparers, 673.660
Vending machines, 624.330
Veterinary technicians, 686.370, 686.375
Water and water rights
 Ground water, limited license, 537.143, 537.144
 Proof as to work in use of water, 537.450
 Storage permit, 537.400
 Surface waters, use, limited license, 536.050
Wildlife propagation, 497.228
Worker leasing companies, 656.855
Rural fire protection districts, see RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
Schoolteachers, see SCHOOLTEACHERS
Security brokers, salespersons, see SECURITIES
Seeds, see SEEDS
Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.862, 744.868
Semi-independent state agencies, authority, 182.466
Servicemen, fee exemption, 408.450
Sewage facilities, see SEWERS AND SEWAGE
Shellfish sanitation certificates, see SHELLFISH
Slaughtering and slaughterhouses, see SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES
Small businesses, Oregon License Directory database, 56.185
Snowmobiles, permits, see SNOWMOBILES
Social Security number, requiring, licenses, etc., subject to support enforcement suspension, 25.785
Social workers, see SOCIAL WORKERS, REGULATED
Soft drinks, bottling, 466.995, 635.027, 635.030, 635.040
Solid and liquid waste disposal, sites and facilities, 268.317
Speech-language pathologists, see SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS
State forests, 530.050
State Lands, Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
State lands, removal of material from, 273.715, 390.235
Stock guards, county roads, 368.056
Submerged and submersible lands, see SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS
Support of dependents, enforcement, license suspension, 25.750 et seq.
Surveyors, see SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS
Suspension
 Crime conviction, effect, 670.280
 Juvenile record, basis, prohibition, 670.290
 Proceedings, licensing, 670.325
 Sentencing, authority of court, 137.010
Swimming pools, bathhouses, see SWIMMING POOLS AND FACILITIES
Tax consultants, preparers, see TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS
Taxation, see TAXATION
Taxidermists, 497.238, 497.258, 497.268
Television, FCC licenses, taxation, 307.126
Third party administrators, see THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATORS
Timber, see TIMBER AND LUMBER
Title insurance producers, exemption, 744.056

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Tobacco products tax, see **TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX**
Tourist facilities, see **TOURIST FACILITIES**
Tourist oriented directional signs, 377.790, 377.825
Towing license, city or county, 98.861
Translator districts, 354.675
Transportation, Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
Tree removal along highways, 377.050
Underground storage tanks, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**
Underground utility conversion, private lands, 758.250
Unlawful trade practice injunction violations, forfeiture, suspension, 646.646
Vaccines, livestock, harmful, 596.065
Vending machines, see **FOOD**
Veteran privilege, 408.450
Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**
Waste disposal facilities, Marion County, 459.125
Waste water specialists, see **ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS**
Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
Water discharge permits, see **POLLUTION**
Water Resources Department, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
Water skiing, markers, jumps and special use devices, 830.110
Water systems, non-complying, 448.140, 448.145
Weapons and firearms, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
Weather modification, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION**
Weights and measures, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**
Well drillers, contractors, 537.747, 537.990
Wells, landowner constructing or altering, abandoning or converting, 537.753
Wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
Zoning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

LIE DETECTORS

See **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**, generally

LIENS

See also **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
Abatement, places of gambling, prostitution or controlled substance activity, costs, 105.585
Agriculture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
Airports, air navigation facilities, state, 836.065
Alcoholic beverages
Tax, 473.090
Violations, Liquor Control Act, 471.625
Ambulance services, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
Animals, see **ANIMALS**
Apartments
(Generally), 79.0109
Residential rental agreements, statutes not applicable, 90.120, 90.420
Assignment of wages, judgments, liens, 652.330
Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
Attorneys, see **ATTORNEYS**

LIENS (Cont.)

Banks
Collections, presentment, expenses, 74.5040
Trust companies, insolvent, depositors, 711.515
Boats and ships, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**
Bonds, pledge of property, 286A.102, 287A.310
Building materials, attachment exemption, 87.075
Buyer, home solicitation sales, 83.740
Canals, ditches and flumes, see **CANALS, DITCHES AND FLUMES**
Carey Act reclamation, 555.040, 555.070, 555.120, 555.130
Carriers
(Generally), 77.3070
Delivery, effect on lien, 77.3070
Effect of lien on remedies, 77.3070
Enforcement, 77.3080
Notice of sale, 77.3080
Sale to satisfy, 77.3080
Satisfaction, 77.3080, 77.4030
Certificated securities, lien of issuer, validity against purchaser, 78.2090
Chattels
Nonpossessory
(Generally), 87.216
Agricultural service liens, 87.226, 87.930
Animals, performing labor, supplying materials or providing services, 87.226, 87.930
Bond, 87.342
Crops, animals, 87.226, 87.930
Definitions, 87.226
Discharge, 87.312
Fees, 87.246
Filing, 87.236, 87.242
Fish, 87.232
Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**
Irrevocable letters of credit, 87.342
Notice of claim, 87.242, 87.246, 87.252, 87.306
Payment in full, 87.346
Priority, 87.146
Proceeds of sale, attaching, 87.236
Removal, property, 87.326, 87.332
Termination, 87.266
Timbers, wood products, 87.222
Time limitation, 87.256
Possessory
(Generally), 87.152
Animals, impounded, care, 87.159
Attachment, 87.166
Bond or deposit of money, 87.177, 87.178, 87.179, 87.181
Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**
Fungible chattels, 87.212
Inn, hotel or motel, keepers, 87.156, 87.166
Landlords, 87.162, 87.166
Priority, 87.146
Retention, 87.172
Storage fees, 87.176, 87.212
Cherry fruit fly inspector, extermination work, 570.430
Christmas trees, agricultural produce, definitional inclusion, 87.700
Cities, see **CITIES**
Civil forfeitures, interests of financial institutions, 131A.075, 131A.240, 131A.245, 131A.250
Commercial fishing
Fishing and fish workers, 87.232
Poundage fees, 508.525
Common carriers, see **Carriers**, this topic
Compensation and salaries, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
Compost toilets, review, orders, costs, 447.124

LIENS (Cont.)

Condominiums, see **CONDOMINIUMS**

Construction

Architect, landscape architect, or engineer, 87.010

Contractors

Board orders, recording, County Clerk Lien

Record, 701.153

Complaints for recoupment of lien, restrictions, 701.140

Filing, license required, 701.131

Payment, effect, 87.070

Written contract, necessity, 87.037

Definitions, 87.005

Duration, 87.055

Enforcement

(Generally), 87.060

Limitation on causes of action, 87.089

Suit, commencement, 87.055

Equipment rental, 87.010

Execution, homestead exemptions, 18.406

Exemption, building materials, 87.075

False swearing penalty, 87.035

Fees, notice of license status, 87.036

Filing, 87.035, 87.039, 87.050

Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**

Improvements

Abandonment, 87.045

Completion, 87.045

Defined, 87.005

Lots, grounds for, 87.010

Owner knowledge, effect, avoiding responsibility, 87.030

Street, lot adjoining, grounds, 87.010

Written contract, necessity, 87.037

Information Notice to Owner, 87.093

Irrigation or cultivation, land preparation, 87.356

Knowledge, owner, effect, 87.030

Labor and materials, see **FORECLOSURES**

Land surveyors, 87.010

Materials, supplies furnished, listing on demand, 87.025, 87.027, 87.057

Mechanics

(Generally), 87.010

Notices, 87.025, 87.030, 87.045

Mortgage owner, list of materials, supplies, 87.025

Notices

(Generally), 87.021, 87.025

Bond, filing, 87.078, 87.081, 87.086

Completion date, 87.045

Contents, 87.023

Delivery, 87.018, 87.039

Foreclosure, 87.057

Information Notice to Owner, 87.093

License status of contractor, 87.036

Mortgagees, claim filing, 87.039

Nonresponsibility, 87.030

Penalties, 87.025, 87.027, 87.057, 87.093

Privity, original contractor and lien claimant, effect, 87.021

Perfection

(Generally), 87.035

Subcontractors, 87.036

Valid contractor license required, 701.131

Persons entitled, 87.010

Priority, 87.025

Property subject, 87.015

Recovery, contractor, 87.070

Release, 87.088

Residential property sales, purchaser protections, 87.007

Rules, 87.007, 87.036, 87.093, 701.235

Satisfaction, 87.083

Short title, 87.001

LIENS (Cont.)

Construction (Cont.)

Statute of limitations, enforcement suit, commencement, 87.055

Subcontractors, perfecting lien, 87.036

Written contract, necessity, 87.037

Constructive notice, interest in real property, 93.643

Cooperative corporations, see **COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**

Costs and disbursements

Felony proceedings, state, 137.270

Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**

County Clerk Lien Record, see **Recording**, this topic

Creation, document filing, statutory authorization, 87.920

Credit union accounts, shares, 723.454

Crime victims, recovery of assistance, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**

Cultivation, land preparation, 87.356

Damages, see **DAMAGES**

Dams, unpaid fees, 536.050

Dead bodies, forbidden, 97.110

Definitions, 87.142

Drainage districts

Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**

Repair cost, western Oregon, 547.420

Drug manufacturing sites, cleanup, 105.585, 453.886, 475.485

Electric power joint operating agencies, revenue obligations, 262.085

Employee benefit plans, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**

False claims of encumbrance, see **Invalid claims of encumbrance**, this topic

Filing and indexing fee, rule, 87.821

Fire protection and control, forest, 477.068, 477.270

Fish poundage fees, commercial, 508.525

Fishing and fish workers, 87.232

Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**

Forests, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

Forms, see **FORMS (STATUTORY)**

Fuel tax obligations, 319.182, 319.742

Geothermal heating district assessments, 523.290, 523.340, 523.380

Grain, see **GRAIN**

Gravestones, 97.675

Hazardous waste enforcement actions, state, 465.335, 466.205

Historic property, preservation, loans, 358.672

Homesteads, on, enforcement, 18.406

Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS**

Housing, low income and elderly, finance bond pledge, 456.675

Husband and wife, between, valid, 108.090

Hydroelectric projects

Fees, enforcement, priority, 543.300, 543.720

Limitations, exceptions, 543.525, 543.550

Subject to statutory provisions, 543.440

Improvement district debts, 554.190

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Institutions, state, cost of care, 179.653, 179.655, 179.745

Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

Invalid claims of encumbrance

(Generally), 205.450 et seq.

Acceptance of filing, prohibition, 205.455

Definitions, 205.450

Filing, prohibition, 205.455

Judicial orders, encumbrance claim invalid without, 205.465

LIENS (Cont.)

Invalid claims of encumbrance (Cont.)
Liability for filing invalid claim, 205.470
Notice of invalid claim, 205.455
Petition, show cause, 205.460

Irrigation, see **IRRIGATION**

Irrigation districts, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**

Joint operating agencies, electric power, revenue obligations, 262.085

Judgments
(Generally), 18.150
Agricultural producers, 87.735
Appeals, effect, 18.154, 19.450
Application of laws, 18.025
Attachment to real property, 18.150, 18.152
Construction liens, 87.083
Continuation as lien, recordings, certified copy or lien record abstract, 19.450
Creation, judgment document, 18.038
Crime victims, recovery of assistance, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**
Defendant, against, satisfaction, 137.270, 137.452
Defined, 18.005
Duration
(Generally), 18.152, 18.158, 18.180
Child support awards, 18.180, 18.192
Justice and municipal courts, 18.162, 18.194
Spousal support awards, 18.180, 18.185, 18.190
Elimination when judgment appealed, 18.154
Employment health, safety law civil penalties, 654.086
Entry, effect, 18.150, 18.152, 18.158
Exceptions, 18.150
Execution on, see **EXECUTION**, generally
Expiration, 18.180
Form, lien record abstract, 18.170
Homestead, discharge by transfer, 18.412, 18.415, 18.422
Infested plant life nuisance abatement expense, 570.175
Justice courts, 18.162, 18.194, 52.635
Lien record abstract, form, 18.170
Municipal courts, 18.162, 18.194, 221.351
Notice, payment and claim to contribution or repayment, recordation, 18.242
Other county, recording in, effect, 18.152
Other state, from, 18.158, 18.170
Priority, 18.165
Real property contract of sale, 93.645
Recording in other county, effect, 18.152
Release of lien
(Generally), 18.200
Reinstatement, 18.202
Rules, lien record abstracts, support judgment, other state, 18.170
Small claims, 46.485, 46.488
State institutions, cost of care, 179.655, 179.745
Support
Award, effect, 18.150, 18.152
Duration, 18.180, 18.185, 18.190, 18.192
Other state, judgment from, 18.158, 18.170
Tax consultant, preparer civil penalty orders, 673.735
Workers' compensation civil penalties, 656.735

Jurisdiction
City, equity foreclosure, 223.610
Construction, foreclosure, 87.060

Landlord and tenant, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

Landscape contracting businesses, filing, license prerequisite, 671.575

Leases, see **LEASES**

Lien creditor, defined, 79.0102

LIENS (Cont.)

Liquor control violations, money judgments, 471.625

Livestock, disease testing, Agriculture Department, 596.371

Loggers, 87.222, 87.236

Mechanics, see **Construction**, this topic

Medical care and treatment, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Mining
Labor and materials, 87.352
Surface, land reclamation, 517.865

Molders, 87.870, 87.872, 87.876

Mortgage, see **Real property**, this topic

Motor carriers, see **Carriers**, this topic

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Nonpossessory, chattels, see **Chattels**, this topic

Notice of claim or sale
Agricultural produce, 87.242, 87.710
Carriers, 77.3080
Constructive notice, interest in real property, 93.643
Contents, 87.192
Electric cooperative, utility, 87.366, 87.392
Employee benefit plans, 87.860
Grain producers, 87.242, 87.762
Hospitals, 87.565, 87.570
Innkeeper, 87.192
Land, preparation, 87.366
Landlord, 87.192
Mechanics, materialmen, 87.025, 87.030
Mines, 87.366
Molders, 87.872, 87.876
Nonpossessory, 87.242, 87.246, 87.252, 87.306
Nurserymen, 87.366
Possessory, 87.192, 87.196
Vehicles, exception, 87.192
Warehouses, 77.2100

Nursery stock, 87.358

Nursing homes, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**

Oil and gas tax, 324.180, 324.190, 324.200

Oil, gas, sulfur leases, royalties, tidal lands, 274.790

Order or warrant, recording, see **Recording**, this topic

Partition, see **PARTITION (JUDICIAL)**

Pawnbrokers, 726.380

Personal property, creation by document filing, statutory authorization, 87.920

Petroleum products, 87.226, 87.930

Pilots, bar and river, 776.445

Planned communities, 94.709, 94.712, 94.716, 94.719

Port of Portland, revenue bonds, 778.030

Ports, towage and pilotage charges, 777.125

Possessory, chattels, see **Chattels**, this topic

Priority
(Generally), 79.0333, 86.040, 87.025, 88.050
Agricultural producers, 87.715
Agriculture, State Department of, credit sales, 561.450
Attorney liens, 87.490
Bonds, pledge of property, 286A.102, 287A.310
City rebonding unpaid assessments, 223.720
Completion, filing notice, 87.045
Credit instruments, actions not affecting, 86.095
District improvement companies, 554.190, 554.200, 554.300, 554.420
Drainage district crop lien, 547.495
Electric cooperative, utility, 87.392
Employee benefit plans, 87.855

LIENS (Cont.)

Priority (Cont.)

- Federal loan contracts, irrigation, drainage districts, 548.320
- Fish poundage fee, State Fish and Wildlife Commission, 508.525
- Geothermal heating district assessments, 523.290
- Hospitals, 87.560
- Improvement districts, 554.190, 554.200, 554.300, 554.420
- Irrigation, district charges and assessments, 545.494, 545.535, 545.589
- Judgments, 18.165
- Labor and materials to public contractors, 279C.615
- Liquor tax, 473.090
- Long term care, 87.542
- Mining, surface land reclamation completion, 517.865
- Mortgage liens, acts not affecting, 86.095
- Motor vehicles, unlawfully parked, towage and storage, 98.818
- Nonpossessory, chattels, 87.146
- Operation of law, 79.0333
- Pawnbrokers, pledged goods, 726.380
- Possessory, chattels, 87.146
- Power projects, fees, 543.300, 543.720
- Producers, agricultural, 87.715
- Public contracts, 279C.615
- Real property
 - (Generally), 87.392
 - Contract of sale, 86.095, 93.645
 - Systems development or connection charges, 223.208
- Road improvement assessments, county, 371.650
- Security interests, goods subject to, 79.0333
- Sewer assessments, 224.090
- Ships, 783.020, 783.360
- Sidewalk repair expenses, 368.920
- Tax liens
 - Income, 314.407, 314.417, 314.421, 314.423, 314.430
 - Liquor, 473.090
 - Personal property, perfected security interest, 311.405
 - Property tax, 87.392, 311.405, 311.674
- Trust company security deposits, expenses, 709.440
- Unemployment compensation
 - Contributions, 657.535, 657.540
 - Employer deposits, bonds, 657.507
- Water
 - Control district assessments, 553.540
 - Supplied for crop irrigation, 545.275
 - Supply districts, 264.378
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Prisoners, civil judgments for, sheriff costs,
44.240

Probate, see **PROBATE**

Produce, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Public contracts

- Conditions, 279B.220, 279C.505
- Priority, 279C.615

Real property

- Attachment of lien, 87.364
- Creation by document filing, statutory authorization, 87.920
- Estate subject to lien, 87.015
- Foreclosure, 87.382, 87.386
- Improvements, see **Construction**, this topic
- Irrigation, 87.356, 87.362
- Leasehold, 87.015

LIENS (Cont.)

Real property (Cont.)

- Lots, grounds for, 87.010
- Managers, request of notice, 93.265
- Mines, 87.352
- Neglect, foreclosed residential property, remediation costs, 18.995
- Notice of claim, 87.366
- Nursery stock, 87.358
- Plats recorded, potential additional taxes, certain, 92.095
- Preparation of land, 87.356
- Priority, see **Priority**, this topic
- Subject to lien, 87.015
- Systems development or connection charges, priority, 223.208
- Termination, 87.376

Recording

- (Generally), 205.246
- Agricultural produce, 87.710, 87.735, 87.736
- Agriculture, State Department of, credit sales, 561.450
- Ambulance service, 87.623
- Attachment, real property, ORCP 84C
- Attorney, 87.455, 87.460
- Construction, 87.035, 87.045, 87.050
- Cooperative corporation contracts, 62.360
- County Clerk Lien Record
 - (Generally), 205.125, 205.130
 - Amusement device tax warrants, 320.080
 - CERCLA liens, 205.127
 - Cigarette tax warrants, 323.390
 - Commodities contracts, civil penalty assessments, 645.950
 - Condominium regulation violations, penalties, order assessing, 100.900
 - Consumer and Business Services, Department of, warrants, 705.175
 - Employment health, safety law, civil penalty orders, 654.086
 - Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loans, 470.685
 - Execution, real property
 - Redemption certificate, 18.952
 - Sheriff's certificate of sale, 18.942
 - Writ of execution, 18.870
 - Fees collected, disposition, county general fund, 205.365
 - Forfeiture notice, criminal activities, 131A.155
 - Income tax, delinquent, warrant, 314.430
 - Justice courts, entry of judgment, 156.230
 - Keeping, 205.130
 - Metropolitan service district, unpaid penalties, 268.360
 - Motor carrier tax warrants, 825.504
 - Nursing home and care facility liens, 441.318, 441.336
 - Oil and gas tax warrants, 324.190
- Orders or warrants
 - Contents, 205.125
 - County clerk duties, 205.130
 - Docketed in judgment docket, transfer to County Clerk Lien Record, 205.515
 - Enforcement and renewal, 205.126
 - Fees, entry, state agencies, 205.395
 - Lien effect, recording, 205.125
 - Release of lien, 205.525
 - Satisfaction, 205.525
- Personal property, delinquent taxes, warrant, 311.625
- Safety and health consulting services and claim records keeping, workers' compensation, employer failure, penalties, order, 656.750

LIENS (Cont.)

Recording (Cont.)

- County Clerk Lien Record (Cont.)
 - Securities violations penalties, orders assessing, 59.995
 - State agencies, recordation, fees, 205.395
 - State institution care costs, warrant, 179.655
 - Subdivision violations, penalties, orders assessing, 92.490
 - Tax consultants and preparers, civil penalty orders, 673.735
 - Timber tax warrants, 321.570
 - Tobacco products tax warrants, 323.610
 - Unemployment compensation, collection warrants, 657.396, 657.642
 - Workers' compensation, penalty orders, 656.254, 656.735, 656.745, 656.750
- County clerks, statutory lien records, keeping, 205.130
- Employee benefit plans, 87.035, 87.860
- Federal tax, 87.806, 87.811, 87.816, 87.821
- Hospitals, 87.565, 87.575
- Invalid claims of encumbrance, acceptance for filing prohibited, 205.455
- Irrigation districts, 545.275
- Justice court judgments, 18.162
- Municipal court judgments, 18.162
- Nonpossessory chattels, 87.246
- Public assistance recipient personal injury claim, 416.550
- Real property, 87.372
- Rents and profits of real property, unpaid, 93.806
- Road improvements, county, 371.635, 371.650
- Taxation, federal, 87.806, 87.811, 87.816, 87.821
- Unpaid rents and profits of real property, 93.806
- Water supply to irrigate crops, 545.275

Referees, 105.405

Released defendants, forfeitures, sale proceeds, 135.280

Remedies, election, 88.010

Roads, county, hazard abatement, cost, 368.281

Rules

- Construction liens, 87.007, 87.036, 87.093, 701.235
- Filing and indexing fees, 87.821
- Lien record abstract, form, support judgment, other state, 18.170

Salaries, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES

Sales

- Cities, see CITIES
- Ex-ship delivery, 72.3220
- Home solicitation, buyer, 83.740
- Warranty, unknown liens, 72.3120

Satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION

Secured transactions

- Excluded transactions, 79.0109
- Priority, 79.0333

Seed contracts, 576.726

Self-service storage facilities, see SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES

Sheriffs, prisoners as parties, care costs, 44.240

Ship workers and suppliers, see SHIPS AND SHIPPING

Small scale local energy projects, loans, 470.170, 470.680, 470.685, 470.690

Special assessments, deferred payment, 311.711

State as defendant in actions involving realty liens, 30.360

State charges, foreclosure, 88.710, 88.720, 88.740

State institutions, cost of care, 179.653, 179.655, 179.745

Subdivision and Series Partition Control Law, Oregon, violations, penalties, 92.490

LIENS (Cont.)

Subdivisions

- Blanket encumbrance, 92.460
- Realty, 92.305, 92.337, 92.425

Support enforcement, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS

Surveyors, 105.405

Tax

- See also TAXATION
- Priority, see Priority, this topic

Theft

- Stolen property or conveyance, sale proceeds, 133.470, 133.495
- Theft by deception, failing to disclose lien, 164.085

Timber and lumber, see TIMBER AND LUMBER

Timeshare estates, see TIMESHARE ESTATES

Towing, see MOTOR VEHICLES; TOWING BUSINESSES

Transportation, see Carriers, this topic

Trust

- Companies, 709.220, 709.440
- Deeds, see TRUST DEEDS, generally

Tumalo Project lands, 555.340, 555.350

Underground storage tanks, compliance or correction costs, 466.835

Unemployment compensation, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

Victims of crime, recovery of assistance, see COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS

Wages, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES

Warehouses, see WAREHOUSES

Warrant, recording, see Recording, this topic

Water development projects

- (Generally), 541.740
- Federal, foreclosure, 541.770

Water improvement companies, see WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES

Water Resources Commission, inspection expenses, hydraulic structures, 540.390

Water users

- Joint ditch owners, payment of expenses, 540.430
- Water districts, contributions of wages and expenses, failure to pay, 540.120
- Water service, multifamily buildings, 223.594
- Watermaster wages and expenses, 540.120, 540.240, 540.250, 540.260, 540.410

Weather modification, bond, financial responsibility, 558.053

Western Oregon drainage district repairs, 547.420

Woodworker, 87.222, 87.236

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE

GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON

Advertisement limitations, 734.890

Assessments, member insurers, 734.815, 734.835

Board of directors

- (Generally), 734.805, 734.820
- Immunity from legal action, 734.870
- Reports, 734.830, 734.850

Creation, 734.800

Director of the Department of Consumer and Business Services, powers and duties, 734.825

Duties and powers, 734.810, 734.820

Examination and regulation, 734.850

Fees and taxes, exemption, 734.860

Immunity from legal action, 734.870

Impaired insurers, 734.830

Liquidation, rehabilitation or conservation proceedings, 734.840

Membership required, 734.800

**LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE
GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON
(Cont.)**

Plan of operation, 734.820
Stay of proceedings, insolvent insurers, 734.880

LIFE ESTATES

See **REAL PROPERTY**

LIFE IMPRISONMENT

See **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

LIFE INSURANCE

Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect on payments,
112.515, 112.525, 112.535

Acceleration, death benefits, 743.154

Action or suit limitation, prohibited, 743.225

Age misstatement, effect, 743.180

Agents, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS**, generally

Annuity and endowment policies

Age, misstatement, effect, 743.264

Application of statutes, 743.252

Cash surrender value, 743.221, 743.222, 743.271

Claims, grace period, 743.255

Contract, entire policy as, 743.261

Coupon policies, 743.237, 743.243

Definitions, 731.154, 731.156, 731.170

Dividends, 743.183, 743.267

Exemptions, policy proceeds, creditors, 743.049

Incontestability, 743.258

Indebtedness, repayment, reinstatement condition,
743.270, 743.273

Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact,
732.820, 732.825

Life insurance definition, inclusion, 731.170

Mortality tables, use, 743.216

Nonforfeiture provisions, exception, 743.204,
743.222

Payments to insurer

Adjustments, 743.216

Age, sex misstatement, effect, 743.264

Grace period, 743.255, 743.271

Incontestability, exception, 743.258

Reinstatement, 743.270, 743.273

Required provisions, 743.273

Periodic payments, period certain, 743.269

Policy loans, advancement, 743.268

Public funds, investments, 294.035

Reinstatement, 743.270, 743.271, 743.273

Reserves

Required, 733.115

Valuation, see **Valuation, reserves**, this topic

Separate accounts, establishment, taxation,
317.655, 733.220

Settlement, reduction, 743.273

Sex, misstatement, effect, 743.264

Standard provisions, 743.273

Statutes, application, 743.252

Variable annuity, see **Variable life, annuity policies**, this topic

Applications, 742.016, 743.039

Assignment, 743.043

Beneficiaries

Abusers of vulnerable persons, 112.515, 112.525,
112.535

Actions in own names, maintaining, 743.046

Changing, 743.046

Charitable, educational, religious institutions,
743.030

LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

Beneficiaries (Cont.)

Corporate, action by directors, 743.228

Divorce or separation, revoking designation, see

DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT OR SEPARATION

Group policies, 743.327, 743.330, 743.345

Industrial policies, 743.201

Slayers, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535, 112.555

Trustees

Insurers, domestic, 732.240

Will, by, 112.265

Benefits

Age misstatement, adjustment, 743.180

Cash surrender, determination, 743.210, 743.230

Nonforfeiture provisions, 743.207, 743.219, 743.222,
743.230

Payment, statement, 743.153

Premium adjustments, 743.216

Statement, payment, calculation, 743.153

Variable life, policy provisions, 743.230, 743.245

Binders, restrictions, exemption, 742.043

Borrowing, certificate holders, group life policy,
743.358

Cash surrender value

Default

Periodic stipulated payment, variable annuity,
743.271

Premium payment, 743.221

Determination

Family policy, 743.210

Ordinary life, 743.207, 743.210, 743.216,
743.219, 743.222

Variable life, 743.230

Loans, limitation, 743.186

Certificates of authority, variable life, annuity insurers, 731.396

Certificates, coupon policies, prohibited, 743.243

Charitable and benevolent organizations, beneficiaries, 743.030

Charter policy, 743.234, 743.240

Claims, 743.165, 743.177, 743.192

Consent to insurance, insured, writing, 743.027

Continuing coverage, replacement of group policy, 743.356

Contract, entire policy as, 743.174

Conversion, group policies, 743.333, 743.336,
743.339, 743.345

Corporate insured or beneficiary, required acts, authority of board of directors, 743.228

Coupon policy, 743.237, 743.243

Credit life insurance policies

Adjusting claims, 744.575

Application of statutes, 743.372

Applications, copies, 743.377

Benefits, 743.377

Certificate, substituted insurer, 743.377

Choice of insurer, 746.220

Claims, 743.380, 744.575

Commission, not interest, 743.379

Contents, terms, 743.377

Coverage, limits, 743.374

Definitions, 743.371

Delivery, policy, 743.377

Duration, 743.376

Evidence of insurability, 743.376

Form, filing, issuance, 743.015, 743.373

Group, 743.303, 743.342, 743.373

Inducements connected to sale or rental of property,
exceptions, 746.130

Installment sales contracts, 83.110, 83.520, 83.580

Insurability, evidence, 743.376

Issuance, form, 743.373

LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

Credit life insurance policies (Cont.)

Limits, coverage, 743.374
Mutual assessment plan, authorization, regulation, 743.015
Premiums, 743.377, 743.378
Rates, filing, 743.015, 743.018
Refund, termination, 743.376, 743.378
Required provisions, 743.342, 743.377, 743.378
Service fee, not interest, 743.379
Settling claims, 743.380, 744.575
Statutes, application, 743.372
Student loans, cancellation insurance, 348.592
Substituted insurer, certificate, 743.377
Term, 743.376
Termination, 743.376, 743.378
Trade practice regulation, 746.085, 746.130, 746.140, 746.220

Creditors, exemption of policy proceeds from, 743.046, 743.047, 743.049

Death

Acceleration of death benefits, 743.154
Occurrence of death, required days after accident, 743.053

Defenses, assertion, 743.168, 743.177

Defined, 731.170

Directors, officers, lives, restrictions, 743.228

Dividends, 743.183, 743.267

Drainage district employees, 548.050

Endowment policies, see **Annuity and endowment policies,** this topic

Exemptions, proceeds, debts, execution, bankruptcy, 743.046, 743.047, 743.049

Failure to make settlement, interest required, 743.192, 743.327

Family life insurance policies, cash surrender value determination, 743.210

Firefighters, see **Police officers and firefighters,** this topic

Forfeiture, loan repayment, prohibited, 743.225

Forms, filing, commissioner, 742.003

Founders policy, 743.234, 743.240

Fraternal benefit societies, see **FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES,** generally

Fraud, 743.171, 743.177

Funeral expenses, 743.027

Geothermal heating district employees, 523.630

Group policies

Age misstatement, effect, 743.324
Alternative group coverage, 743.360
Applications, 742.016, 743.027, 743.039, 743.318
Assignment, 743.345
Association, eligibility to be group life policyholder, 743.351
Beneficiaries, rights, 743.327, 743.330
Borrowing, certificate holders, 743.358
Continuing coverage, replacement of group life policy, 743.356
Conversion to individual policy, 743.333, 743.336, 743.339, 743.345
Coverage statement, certificate, 743.330
Credit, see **Credit life insurance policies,** this topic
Creditors, exemption of policy proceeds from, 743.047
Discontinuance, notice, 743.312
Evidence of insurability, conditions, 743.321
Grace period, 743.312
Incontestability, 743.315
Individual coverage, policies, 743.303, 743.333, 743.336, 743.345, 743.360
Insurability, evidence, conditions, 743.321
Issuance, requirements, 743.303, 743.360

LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

Group policies (Cont.)

Master group policies, coverage, 731.486
Membership in group, selling, 731.484
Nonforfeiture provisions, 743.204, 743.309
Premiums, 743.303, 743.312, 743.324, 743.333, 743.339, 743.360
Rates, filing, exception, 743.018
Required provisions, 742.023, 743.306
Rules
 Association eligibility, 743.351
 Trustees of certain funds, requirements, 743.354
Sale
 Membership in common group, prohibition, 743.348
 Methods, regulation, 746.085, 746.140
 Securities, with policy, regulation, 746.140
Settlement option, 743.327
Subject of insurance, defined, 731.504
Supplemental coverage, individuals, 743.303, 743.360
Termination, 743.333, 743.336, 743.339
Trade practice regulation, 746.005, 746.085, 746.140
Transact insurance, defined, 731.146, 731.486
Trustees, policies issued to, 743.354

Guaranty of insolvent insurers, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

Health insurance in same policy, 742.041

Incontestability, 743.168, 743.171

Industrial policies

Beneficiary, 743.201
Defined, 731.166
Dividends, participating policies, 743.183
Grace period, 743.165
Loans, 743.186
Nonforfeiture provisions, 743.207
Premium adjustment, 743.216
Sale
 Methods, regulation, 746.085, 746.140
 Securities, with policy, regulation, 746.140
Title, 743.198
Trade practice regulation, 746.005, 746.085, 746.140

Installment payments, 743.195

Installment sales contracts, retail

Goods and services, 83.110
Motor vehicles, 83.520, 83.580

Interest, see **INTEREST (MONEY)**

Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact, 732.820, 732.825

Irrigation district employees, 548.050

Jury service, coverage, employer violations, 10.092

Liability limitation, 743.171

Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see **LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON,** generally

Life settlement contracts

(Generally), 744.318 et seq.
Advertising, 744.372
Annual report and statement, providers, 744.343
Anti-fraud initiatives, 744.374
Contracts
 (Generally), 744.341, 744.364
 Limitations on ability to enter, 744.367
 Rescission, 744.364, 744.992
Definitions, 744.318
Disclosures
 Personal information of insured, prohibitions, 744.343
 To insurer by licensee, 744.359
 To policy owner by insurer, 744.362

LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

- Life settlement contracts (Cont.)**
 - Disclosures (Cont.)
 - To policy owner by licensee, 744.354
 - Discrimination, 744.382
 - Escrow or trust account, payments, 744.364
 - Examinations, business practices and records, 744.346
 - Finder's fees, prohibition, 744.382
 - Licenses
 - Application, fee, 744.326
 - Bond, financial responsibility, 744.328
 - Brokers, 744.323
 - Examinations, business practices and records, 744.346
 - Expiration, 744.331
 - Investment agents, 744.324
 - Issuance, satisfaction of requirements, 744.328
 - Material change affecting qualification, notification, 744.336
 - Providers
 - (Generally), 744.321
 - Individual acting under license of firm or corporation, 744.333
 - Renewal, 744.331
 - Suspension, revocation, refusal to issue or renew, 744.338
 - Limitations on ability to enter contract, 744.367
 - Payments
 - (Generally), 744.364
 - Reasonableness, standards, 744.384
 - Records, 744.346
 - Rights of policy owner, generally, disclosures, 744.354, 744.362
 - Rules
 - (Generally), 744.384
 - Advertising, 744.372
 - Annual report and statement, providers, 744.343
 - Insurer disclosures, 744.362
 - License renewal, 744.331
 - Solicitations, 744.382
 - Unlawful practices, enforcement
 - (Generally), 744.369, 744.374
 - Advertising practices, 744.372
 - Civil actions, remedies, 744.992
 - Penalties
 - Civil, 744.992
 - Criminal, 744.991
 - Unlawful trade practices, 646.608
- Limitation, actions or suits, prohibited, 743.225**
- Loans**
 - (Generally), 743.186
 - Annuity or endowment policy, 743.268
 - Cash surrender value, see **Cash surrender value**, this topic
 - Interest rate, 743.187
- Long term care insurance, see HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Minimum nonforfeiture benefits, annuity policies, computation, 743.295**
- Misrepresentation, 743.171**
- Mortality tables, use, 743.207, 743.216, 743.243**
- Mortgage life insurance, group policies, first mortgages, 743.303, 743.360**
- Motor vehicle retail installment contracts, 83.520, 83.580**
- Murder, effect on payments, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535, 112.555**
- Mutual assessment plan, prohibition, 731.442**
- Nonforfeiture**
 - Applicability, 743.204
 - Benefits, determination, 743.213, 743.216, 743.219, 743.222

LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

- Nonforfeiture (Cont.)**
 - Cash surrender value, determination, 743.210, 743.213, 743.230
 - Citation, Standard Law, 743.204
 - Filing, approval, 743.204, 743.207, 743.309
 - Premium, adjustment, 743.216
 - Prohibited provisions, 743.225
 - Required provisions, 743.207
 - Variable life policies, 743.230
- Passbooks, coupon policies, prohibited, 743.243**
- Payment**
 - Abusers or slayers, payments to or for, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535, 112.555
 - Installments, 743.195
 - Liability discharge, 743.041
 - Premiums, individual life insurance policies, 743.162, 743.165
 - Proceeds, time, 743.192, 743.327
- Personal insurance, 743.024**
- Police officers and firefighters**
 - (Generally), 243.015, 243.025, 243.035, 243.045
 - Definitions, 243.005
 - Exemption, 243.055
- Premiums**
 - Adjusted, 743.215, 743.216
 - Age misstatement, 743.180
 - Coupon policies, 743.243
 - Default, 743.189, 743.207, 743.210, 743.213, 743.219
 - Dividends, 743.183
 - Future amounts or minimum values, determination, 743.218
 - Grace period, 743.165, 743.230, 743.271
 - Loans, 743.186
 - Payment, individual life insurance policies, 743.162, 743.165
 - Statement required, 743.156
- Producers, see INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS, generally**
- Profit sharing policy, 743.231, 743.240**
- Prohibited provisions, 743.225**
- Public officers and employees, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Rates**
 - Application of law, 737.035
 - Filings, 743.015, 743.018
- Readability standards, policies, 743.106, 743.107, 743.109**
- Reciprocal contracts, 731.458**
- Reinstatement, 742.016, 743.171, 743.189, 743.230, 743.271**
- Replacement policies, sale methods, 746.085**
- Reserves**
 - Aggregate reserves, 733.316
 - Amount required
 - (Generally), 733.312
 - Annuity and pure endowment contracts, 733.314
 - Requirement, 733.060, 733.115
 - Valuation, see **Valuation, reserves**, this topic
- Retail installment contracts**
 - Goods and services, 83.110
 - Motor vehicles, 83.520, 83.580
- Rules**
 - Adjusted premiums, calculating, 743.215
 - Cash surrender values, paid-up nonforfeiture benefits, calculating, 743.218
 - Death benefits, acceleration, 743.154
 - Group policies, see **Group policies**, this topic
 - Insurers, investments, standards and limitations, 733.510
 - Interest rate on policy loans, maximum, 743.187

LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

- Rules (Cont.)**
 - Life settlement contracts, see **Life settlement contracts**, this topic
 - Minimum standards, valuation, 733.306, 733.308
 - Nonforfeiture benefits, 743.219
 - Rate filings, 743.018
 - Reserves, computation, 733.322
- Sales**
 - Membership in common group, prohibition, 743.348
 - Methods, regulation, 746.085, 746.140
 - Securities, with policy, regulation, 746.140
- Securities, sale with policy, regulation**, 746.140
- Separate accounts**
 - Corporate excise tax, application, 317.655
 - Establishment, regulation, 733.220
 - Investment, 317.655, 733.652, 733.654, 733.656, 733.658
 - Management, 733.230
- Settlement, claims, options**, 743.192, 743.195
- Standard Nonforfeiture Law for Life Insurance**, 743.204 et seq.
- Statements by insured**, 743.177, 743.180
- Statutes, application, citation**, 743.150, 743.159, 743.204
- Student loans, cancellation insurance**, 348.592
- Suit limitation, prohibited**, 743.225
- Term insurance**
 - Loan provisions inapplicable, 743.186
 - Nonforfeiture provisions, 743.204, 743.222
 - Paid-up premium, 743.216
- Titles, contents**, 743.198
- Trade practice regulation**
 - Credit life insurance, 746.085, 746.130, 746.140, 746.220
 - Exemptions, 746.005
 - Life settlement contracts, see **Life settlement contracts**, this topic
 - Replacement of insurance, 746.085
 - Sale with securities, 746.140
- Transacting business, restrictions**, 731.394, 731.442
- Trust deeds, group policies**, 743.303, 743.360
- Trusts of proceeds**
 - Insurers, domestic, 732.240
 - Will, by, 112.265
- Unearned premium reserve, exemption**, 733.060
- Valuation, reserves**
 - (Generally), 733.300 et seq.
 - Actuary, opinion, 733.304
 - Aggregate reserves, 733.316
 - Alternative standards of valuation, 733.318
 - Amount, required reserves, life insurance policies, 733.312
 - Annuity and pure endowment contracts, amount of required reserves, 733.314
 - Interest rates, minimum standard for valuation, determining, 733.310
 - Methods for life insurance and annuity and pure endowment contracts, 733.302
 - Minimum reserves, certain policies, 733.320, 733.322
 - Minimum standards
 - Annuities and pure endowment contracts, computation, 733.308
 - Life insurance, industrial insurance, annuities and pure endowment contracts, computation, 733.306
 - Opinion of actuary, 733.304
 - Rules, 733.304

LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

- Valuation, reserves (Cont.)**
 - Standard Valuation Law
 - Citation, 733.300
 - Establishing in accordance with, variable life and annuity policies, 733.115
 - Title, Standard Valuation Law, 733.300
- Variable life, annuity policies**
 - Application of statutes, 743.159, 743.252
 - Benefits, statements, 743.245
 - Defined, 731.156
 - Exemptions, policy proceeds, creditors, 743.049
 - Issuance, requirements, 731.396
 - Nonforfeiture benefits computation, filing, 743.230
 - Policy provisions, 743.230, 743.245, 743.271, 743.272
 - Public funds, investments, 294.035
 - Reports to policyholders, 743.247
 - Reserves, 733.115
 - Sales, use of investment experience, 746.270
 - Separate accounts, establishment, regulation, 733.220
- Veterans loans**, see **VETERANS**
- Viatical settlement contracts**, see **Life settlement contracts**, this topic
- Weather modification district employees**, 558.410
- Withdrawal of insurer**, 731.512

LIFE SETTLEMENT CONTRACTS

See **LIFE INSURANCE**

LIFESPAN RESPITE CARE PROGRAM, OREGON

- Administrator**, 409.462
- Advisory committee**, 409.466
- Advisory council**, 409.462
- Community programs**, 409.462, 409.466, 409.474
- Coordination, respite care programs**, 409.458, 409.474
- Definitions**, 409.450
- Establishment**, 409.458
- Funds appropriated, use**, 409.478
- Legislative findings**, 409.454
- Rules**, 409.474
- Services, description**, 409.470

LIGHT RAIL

- Bonds, Tri-Met, funding extension, electoral approval**, 267.334
- Columbia River Light Rail Transit Compact**
 - (Generally), 391.306
 - Mass transit districts, powers and privileges effect, 391.311
 - Ratification, 391.301
- Definitions**, 267.334
- Lottery money, allocation**, 391.130
- Regional Light Rail Extension Construction Fund**, 391.110, 391.120
- Siting, South North Light Rail Project, bonds, general obligation, approval**, 267.334
- Vertical housing development zones, transit areas**, see **TAXATION**
- Westside corridor light rail project**
 - Construction, joint management, 391.150
 - Funding, 391.120, 391.130
 - Lottery moneys, allocation, 391.130
 - Moneys use, legislative findings, 391.090
 - Revenue bonds, 391.125, 391.140

LIGHTERS, NOVELTY

See FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION

LIGHTS AND LIGHTING

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES

Buses, see BUSES

Energy efficient appliances, standards, see ENERGY

Highways, roads, streets, see HIGHWAY LIGHTING DISTRICTS, generally; HIGHWAYS AND ROADS; STREETS AND ALLEYS

Laser pointers, unlawful use, 163.709

Mercury, see MERCURY AND MERCURY-CONTAINING PRODUCTS

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Outdoor lighting fixtures

Mercury vapor, prohibitions, 646A.081

Shielded fixtures

Public buildings, 455.573

Public utilities, 757.765, 757.770

Product liability actions, certain bulbs, 30.928

Public buildings, standards, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Schools, T type bulbs, 332.207

LIME AND LIME PRODUCTS

See FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

(Generally), 12.010 et seq.

Abandoned property, effect, 98.376

Absentees, civil actions, 12.150

Abuse of vulnerable persons, civil actions, 124.130

Accounts, balance due, accrual, 12.090

Acknowledgment

Requirements to toll, 12.230

Submitted by local government, request, contest by state agency, 197.254

Adverse possession

(Generally), 12.050

City lands, 221.750

Affirmative defense, pleading, statutes of limitation as, ORCP 19B

Age of majority, change, effect, 109.510

Agricultural produce liens, foreclosure, 87.730

Agricultural produce, theft, civil action, 30.875

Alien enemies, suspension, 12.200

Answer, objection raised by, 12.010

Archaeology law violations, 358.961

Architectural services, injuries resulting, 12.135

Asbestos-related disease, 30.907

Assault, 12.110

Attorneys, nonperforming, suspension, 9.745

Bank collections, 74.1110

Banks, liquidation, claims against, 711.230

Battery, 12.110

Boats and ships lien, foreclosure, 783.170

Bonds, 12.240

Booms, powerline contact, actions against manufacturer, 12.282

Breast implants, 12.276, 30.908

Builder services, injuries resulting, 12.135

Child abuse

Civil actions, 12.117

Criminal actions, 131.125

Cigarette tax recovery, 323.435

Cities, see Public bodies, this topic

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Claim and delivery, 12.080

Class actions, members, tolling, ORCP 32N

Collection agencies, actions for violations, 697.087

Commencement of actions, 12.020

Computation, 12.010, 12.110, 12.115

Computation of time, 174.120

Concealment, civil actions, 12.150

Condominiums, liens, foreclosure, 100.450

Conflict of Laws-Limitations Act, Uniform, see CHOICE OF LAW

Constables, actions against, 12.100

Construction liens, enforcement, 87.055

Contempt of court, 33.135

Contracts, 12.080, 12.230, 12.240, 72.7250

Conversion, 12.080

Corporate

Taxation, excise, income

Assessments, 314.410

Refunds, 314.415

Transferees not bona fide purchasers, 314.310

Counties, see Public bodies, this topic

Courts-martial, 398.216

COX-2 inhibitors, product liability actions, see note after, 30.927

Cranes, powerline contact, actions against manufacturer, 12.282

Cremations, 97.150

Crimes and offenses

(Generally), 131.105 et seq., 131.125

Agricultural produce, theft, civil action, 30.875

Commencement

Action, 131.105

Prosecution, 131.135

Complaints, content, 133.007

Elderly victims, certain crimes, 131.125

Engineers and land surveyors, prohibited acts, 672.991

Extension, certain offenses, 131.105

Felony, 131.125

Indictment, sufficiency, 132.540

Informations, content, 133.007

Military justice, 398.216

Minors, victim under 18, 131.125

Misconduct in office, 131.105

Misdemeanor, 131.125

Presentment, grand jury, instructions, 132.370

Racketeering activities, 166.725

Running time, 131.145

Sex offenses, see SEX OFFENSES

Shoplifting, civil action, 30.875

Start, running time, 131.145

Time, computation, 174.120

Tolling, statute, 131.145, 131.155

Victims, see VICTIMS OF CRIME

Violations, 131.125, 153.030

Warrant, commencement, prosecution, 131.135

Curtesy, 112.695

Custodial interference, 30.868

Dealers, motor vehicle franchises, 650.170

Death

(Generally), 12.190

Attorney, 12.195

Wrongful death actions and claims, 30.020, 30.075, 30.275

Debt collections, unlawful trade practices, 646.639

Debt management service providers, claims against, 697.718

Deceit, 12.110

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Decrees, 12.070
Defenses
Civil, 12.220
Criminal, 131.105
Demurrer, raising objection by, 12.010
Dental treatment, personal injuries, 12.110
Discount medical plan organizations, violations, 742.440
Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**
Dismissal, new action after, limitations, 12.220
District boundary changes, 12.270
District formation, organization change, validity contests, 198.780
Dower, 112.695
Drainage district formation or boundaries, validity determination, 547.055
Ejectment, 12.040, 12.050
Employee benefit plan liens, 87.865
Engineering services, injuries resulting, 12.135
Equine activities, actions arising out of, 30.687
Equity conveyances, foreclosures, damage actions, 646A.760
Equity suits, 12.040
Escape from civil arrest, 12.100, 12.120
Escheated property, recovery, 116.253
Execution, nonpayment of collections under, 12.100
Executors and administrators, see **PROBATE**
Extendable equipment, powerline contact, actions against manufacturer, 12.282
False claims to public agencies, 180.765
False imprisonment, 12.110
Fill or removal, state waters, permits, 196.835
Foreclosure
Agricultural produce liens, 87.730
Employee benefit plan liens, 87.865
Equity conveyances, damage actions, 646A.760
Labor and materials liens, 87.055
Mortgages, 88.120, 408.440
Foreign-Country Money Judgments Recognition Act, Uniform, 24.385
Forest practices; hindering, impairment, or obstruction, 30.949
Franchise sales, fraud, 650.020
Fraud, 12.040, 12.110
Garnishment, 12.085
Genetic privacy, violations, civil actions, 192.541
Hospitals, whistleblowing, retaliation by employer, 441.178
Implied obligations, 12.080
Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Income tax assessments, refunds, recoveries, 314.310, 314.410, 314.415
Indian tribes, state agency activities to foster relationships with, 182.168
Injunction, effect, 12.210
Injury to persons, property
(Generally), 12.080, 12.110, 12.115
Advance payments, effect, 12.155
Death of injured person, 30.020, 30.075, 30.275
Improvements to real property, cause, 12.135
Joint tortfeasors, 31.810
Public bodies, actions against, 30.275
Skiers, action against ski area operators, 30.980
Insane plaintiffs, suspension, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180
Institutions, state, tort claims, 179.210
Insurance
Advance payments, effect, 12.155
Creditors, premium recovery, 743.046

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Insurance (Cont.)
Fire policies, 742.240
Health policies, 743.414, 743.441
Insurer taxes, 731.836
Life insurance policies, prohibited provisions, 743.225
Interest payment, effect, 12.090, 12.230, 12.240
Invasion of personal privacy, 30.865, 131.125
Involuntary servitude, civil actions, 30.867
Judgments
(Generally), 12.070
Foreign-Country Money Judgments Recognition Act, Uniform, 24.385
Relief from judgments, ORCP 71B
Land surveying, 12.135, 12.280
Landlord, tenant remedies, 12.125
Leases, defaults, 72A.5060
Letters of credit, 75.1150
Libel, 12.120
Limited liability companies, see **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**
Malpractice, 12.110
Medical treatment, personal injuries, 12.110
Military justice, 398.216
Minor plaintiffs, suspension, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180
Mistakes, suits on, commencement of period, 12.040
Motor carrier overcharges, undercharges, 825.224
Motor fuel
Franchises, violations of law, 650.250
Use tax assessments, 319.810
Motor vehicles
Dealer franchises, dealers remedies, 650.170
Express warranties, breach, 646A.416
Pickup trucks, sidesaddle gas tanks, actions against manufacturer, 12.278
Museums, property loaned, recovery, 358.420
Negligence, see **Injury to persons, property**, this topic
Negotiable instruments, tolling of statute, 12.240
New promises, 12.040, 12.230
Nonperforming attorneys clients
(Generally), 9.745
Suspension, 9.745
Nonresidents, civil actions, 12.150
Nuclear incidents, 12.110, 12.137
Ocean shore, improvement permit appeals, 390.659
One-year period, 12.120, 12.125, 12.190, 12.220
Overtime or premium pay, 12.110
Parents, expense of family and education, 108.040, 108.045, 109.012
Patents, suits to cancel, 12.040
Payment on account, effect, 12.090, 12.230, 12.240
Personal injuries, see **Injury to persons, property**, this topic
Personal property, 12.080, 12.155
Personal representatives, see **PROBATE**
Pesticide operators, etc., actions against, required report, 12.272, 634.172
Pickup trucks, sidesaddle gas tanks, actions against manufacturer, 12.278
Pleading
(Generally), 12.010
Affirmative defense, ORCP 19B
Premarital agreements, tolling, during marriage, 108.735
Price discrimination, 646.140
Privacy, personal, invasion, 30.865, 131.125

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Probate, see **PROBATE**
Product liability, 30.905, 30.907, 30.908, 30.928
Prohibition, statutory, effect, 12.210
Promise, new, requirements to toll, 12.230
Property injury, see **Injury to persons, property**, this topic
Protective proceedings, presentation of claim, effect on statute of limitations, 125.515
Public bodies
Actions by, generally, 12.250
Assessment lien foreclosure, property recovery, cities, 223.585
False claims to, 180.765
Improvements to real property, 12.135
Probate, 115.008
Social media accounts, students, educational institutions, 326.554
Street access restrictions, damages, 105.870
Street grade changes, damages, 105.760
Tort actions against, 30.275
Public contractor bonds, actions on, 279C.540, 279C.610
Public Employees Retirement Fund, overpayments, recovery, 238.715
Public utilities, actions arising from services, 30.180
Quieting title, 12.040
Radioactive material, release, 12.110, 12.137
Real property, see **REAL PROPERTY**
Remainder and reversion conveyances to life tenant, adverse interests, 93.810
Removal or fill, state waters, permits, 196.835
Rental agreements, dwellings, 12.125
Replevin, 12.080
Residential defects, 701.585
Sealed instruments, 12.070
Securities law violations
Fraud, 59.137
Purchaser violations, 59.127
Sale, illegal, 59.115, 59.125
Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
Sheriffs, actions against, 12.100, 12.120
Shoplifting, civil action, 30.875
Six-year period, 12.080
Slander, 12.120
Specific performance, 12.040, 12.060
State agencies, activities to foster relationships with Indian tribes, 182.168
Statutory liabilities and penalties, 12.080, 12.100, 12.120
Stay, effect, 12.210
Surgical treatment, personal injuries, 12.110
Surveying, 12.135, 12.280
Suspension, see **Tolling**, this topic
Taxation, see **TAXATION**
Ten-year period, 12.040, 12.050, 12.115, 12.140
Three-year period, 12.100, 12.130
Timber taxes, collection, 321.600
Time, computation, 174.120
Tobacco products tax, recovery, 323.619
Tolling
Absence or concealment, 12.150
Acknowledgment, 12.230
Advance damage payments, 12.155
Aliens, 12.200
Class actions, members, ORCP 32N
Commencement of new action, 12.220
Death
(Generally), 12.190
Attorney, 12.195

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Tolling (Cont.)
Injunction, 12.210
Insane plaintiffs, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180
Minor plaintiffs, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180
New promise, 12.040, 12.230
Payment as, 12.240
Premarital agreements, marriage, during, 108.735
Servicemen's property, 408.440
Unlawful trade practice violations, civil actions, 646.638
Veterans' estates, claims against, waiver, 406.110
War, 12.200
Torts, see **Injury to persons, property**, this topic
Trade secrets, misappropriation, 646.471
Trafficking in persons, civil actions, 30.867
Trees, fruit, mislabeled, 571.180
Trespass, 12.080
Trust company discontinuance, claims, 709.400, 709.420
Trust deeds, foreclosure, 86.815
Trusts and trustees, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**
Two-year period, 12.110
Unemployment compensation contributions, lien foreclosures, 657.552
Unfair trade practices, 646.800
Unlawful debt collection practices, 646.641
Unlawful trade practice violations, civil actions, 646.638
Veterans' estates, claims against, waiver, 406.110
Victims of crime, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
Wages, overtime, premium, penalties, 12.110
Waiver by not pleading, 12.010
War, suspension as to enemies, 12.200
Waste, 12.080
Water and water rights
Corporations, validity challenges, 554.060
Fill or removal permits, 196.835
Improvement district formation, 552.138
Seepage or leakage, water control works, 541.055
Weight, measure security seal violations, civil actions, 618.516
Wills, admission to probate, 113.027
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
Writings, contracts, acknowledgment, 12.230
Wrongful death, 30.020

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES

(Generally), 63.001 et seq., 63.951
Abbreviations, name, contents, 63.094
Actionable conduct, employees or managers, liability of company, 63.170
Agents, see **Office and agent**, this topic
Allocation of profit and loss, 63.185
Amendments
Annual report, 63.787
Articles of organization, see **Articles of organization and operating agreements**, this topic
Fees, 63.007
Foreign application, 63.711
Managers, 63.441
Members, 63.444
Merger, 63.497
Operating agreement, 63.431
Statutes, effect, 63.965
Annual report, 63.787
Application of laws, effect of statutory amendments or repeals, 63.965
Articles of dissolution, 63.631

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)**Articles of organization and operating agreements**

(Generally), 63.057
 Amendments
 (Generally), 63.434
 Benefit companies, 60.754, 60.758
 Managers, by, 63.441
 Members, by, 63.444
 Operating agreement, 63.431
 Restatements, 63.437
 Benefit companies, 60.754, 60.758
 Breach, 63.209
 Defined, 63.047
 Dissolution
 (Generally), 63.621 et seq.
 Continuance, 63.621
 Fees, 63.007
 Winding up, 63.637
 Filing, see **Filing documents**, this topic
 Formation, see **Formation**, this topic
 Liability, 63.160
 Management, see **Management**, this topic
 Members, see **Members**, this topic
 Merger, 63.497
 Restatement, 63.437
 Voting, 63.130
Assets, dissolution, 63.674
Assumed business name, 63.094
Bankruptcy
 Defined, 63.001
 Member, dissolution and winding up, 63.621
Banks, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
Benefit companies, see **CORPORATIONS**
Certificate of existence or authorization
 (Generally), 63.027
 Fee, 63.007
Contributions
 (Generally), 63.175
 Assignor, 63.255
 Member, 63.180, 63.255
Conversions and mergers
 (Generally), 63.497
 Articles of conversion, 63.476
 Articles of merger, 63.494
 Benefit companies, 60.754
 Definitions, 63.467
 Dissociation, members of prior entity, 63.479, 63.497
 Effect of conversion, 63.476, 63.479
 Effect of merger, 63.494, 63.497
 Entitlements, members of prior entity, 63.479, 63.497
 Fees, 63.007
 Foreign business entities, 63.470, 63.481
 Names, 63.476, 63.479, 63.487
 Obligations, prior entity, 63.479, 63.497
 Plan of conversion
 Abandonment, 63.473
 Adoption, 63.470
 Approval, 63.473
 Requirements, 63.470
 Plan of merger
 Abandonment, 63.487
 Adoption, 63.481
 Approval, 63.487
 Requirements, 63.481
 Rights, members of prior entity, 63.479, 63.497
Credit union investments, 723.602
Damages, withdrawal, members, 63.205
Definitions, 63.001, 63.160
Dentists, practice, 63.960
Derivative proceedings, 63.801

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)**Directors, term, including managers or members of limited liability company**, 63.002

Dissolution
 (Generally), 63.621, 63.637
 Administrative
 (Generally), 63.647
 Appeal, 63.657
 Procedures, 63.651
 Reinstatement, 63.654
 Articles of dissolution, 63.631
 Claims
 Enforcement, 63.645
 Known, 63.641
 Limitation, 63.645
 Notice, 63.641, 63.644
 Statute of limitation, 63.641, 63.644
 Unknown, 63.644
 Distribution, 63.625
 Judicial
 (Generally), 63.661
 Effective date, 63.671
 Judgment of dissolution, 63.671
 Procedures, 63.664
 Reinstatement, 63.654
 Undistributed assets, 63.674
 Winding up, 63.629, 63.637, 63.651, 63.671
Distribution
 Dissolution, 63.625
 In kind, 63.219
 Interim, 63.195, 63.200
 Limitations, 63.229
 Rights and remedies, 63.225
 Wrongful, 63.235
Effective dates
 Articles of organization, 63.051
 Assignment, 63.249
 Document corrections, 63.014
 Documents filed, 63.011
 Foreign limited liability companies
 Reinstatement, 63.747
 Revocation of authority, 63.741
 Judgment of dissolution, 63.671
 Membership, 63.245
 Merger, 63.494
 Resignation of registered agent, 63.117
False document, signing, 63.990
Fees, 63.007
Filing documents
 (Generally), 63.001 et seq., 63.004
 Amendments, 63.434
 Annual report, 63.787
 Articles of merger, 63.494
 Certificate of authorization, 63.027
 Certificate of existence, 63.027
 Change of registered office or registered agent, 63.114
 Corrections, 63.014
 Effective date
 (Generally), 63.011
 Corrections, 63.014
 Effective time, 63.011
 Evidence
 Fees, 63.007
 Proof of compliance, 63.027
 Proof of filing, 63.024
 Proof of formation, 63.051
 Forms, 63.016
 Judgment of dissolution, 63.671
 Proof of filing, 63.024
 Refusal to file
 (Generally), 63.017
 Appeal, 63.021

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

Filing documents (Cont.)

Registered name, 63.101
Registration changes, 63.724
Secretary of State, duties, 70.070
Undistributed assets, 63.674

Foreign limited liability companies

(Generally), 63.701
Application for authority
(Generally), 63.707
Amendment, 63.711
Certificate of authorization, 63.027
Certificate of existence, 63.707
Fees, 63.007
Jurisdiction, 63.714
Name, 63.717
Penalty, 63.704
Real estate licensing, exemptions, 696.030
Reciprocity, 63.714
Registered office and agent
(Generally), 63.721
Changes, 63.724
Resignation or discontinuance, 63.727
Reinstatement of authority
(Generally), 63.747
Effective date, 63.747
Fee, 63.007
Revocation of authority
(Generally), 63.737
Appeal, 63.744
Effective date, 63.741
Procedures, 63.741
Reinstatement, 63.747
Service of process, 63.741
Service of process, 63.731
Transactions
Authority, 63.701
Withdrawal, 63.734
Without authority, 63.704

Formation

(Generally), 63.044
Article of organization, 63.047
Benefit companies, 60.754
Duration, 63.077
Effective date, 63.051
Fees, 63.007
Name, 63.094
Powers, 63.077
Proof of organization, 63.051

Housing authority, 456.120

Immunity, members and managers, 63.165

Indemnification

(Generally), 63.160
Report, 63.784

Judgment creditor, 63.259

Judgment of dissolution, 63.671

Liability

Benefit companies, 60.760, 60.762, 60.764, 60.766
Company, 63.170
Managers, 63.074, 63.160, 63.165, 63.235
Members, 63.074, 63.160, 63.165, 63.235, 63.637
Unemployment compensation, defaults, 657.516, 657.552, 657.681

Limitation of actions, see Statute of limitations, this topic

Limited partnerships, conversions and mergers, see LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS

Loss allocations, 63.185

Management

(Generally), 63.130
Actionable conduct, liability of company, 63.170
Agent powers, 63.140
Dissolution, 63.629

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

Management (Cont.)

Duty of loyalty, 63.155
Elections, 63.130
Liability, 63.074, 63.160, 63.165, 63.235
Managers, 63.130
Operating agreement, 63.431
Standards of conduct, 63.155
Voting, 63.130

Members

Actionable conduct, liability of company, 63.170
Admission, 63.245
Assignee or assignor, 63.255
Assignment, 63.249
Bankruptcy, 63.621
Contributions, 63.180
Death, 63.265, 63.621
Dissolution, 63.265, 63.621
Duty of loyalty, 63.155
Expulsion, 63.209, 63.621
Incompetent, 63.265, 63.621
Liability, 63.074, 63.160, 63.165, 63.235, 63.637
Management, see **Management**, this topic
People's utility districts, 261.241
Powers, agent, 63.140
Records, see **Records**, this topic
Standards of conduct, 63.155
Successor, 63.265
Termination, 63.621
Unemployment compensation, see **Unemployment compensation**, this topic
Withdrawal, 63.205, 63.621
Workers' compensation, nonsubject workers, 656.027

Membership interest

(Generally), 63.239
Assignment, 63.249
Assignor, 63.255
Cessation, 63.265
Judgment creditor, 63.259

Mergers, see Conversions and mergers, this topic

Name

(Generally), 63.094
Conversion or merger, 63.476, 63.479, 63.481, 63.487
Fees, 63.007
Foreign limited liability companies, 63.717
Registered
(Generally), 63.101
Fee, 63.007
Reserved name
(Generally), 63.097
Fee, 63.007
Transfer of reservation, 63.097

Notice

(Generally), 63.034
Addressing, 63.034
Defined, 63.034
Dissolution, 63.641, 63.644
Effective date, 63.034
Withdrawal, members, 63.205

Office and agent

Execution of documents, 63.004
Foreign limited liability companies
(Generally), 63.721
Registration changes, 63.724
Registration, 63.111
Registration changes, 63.114
Registration fees, 63.007
Resignation, 63.117
Service, 63.121
Termination, 63.741

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

Operating agreement, see **Articles of organization and operating agreements**, this topic
Partners, term, including managers or members of limited liability company, 63.002
Partnerships, see **LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**, generally
Penalties, signing false document, 63.990
People's utility districts, membership, 261.241
Perpetual duration, 63.077
Person, term, including limited liability company, 63.002
Powers, 63.077, 63.955
Preorganization transactions, 63.054
Profit allocation, 63.185
Purposes, 63.074
Real estate licensing, exemptions, 696.030
Records
 (Generally), 63.771
 Certified, 63.027
 Inspection
 (Generally), 63.777
 Court-ordered, 63.781
 Member list, 63.777
 Signing false document, 63.990
Registered agent, see **Office and agent**, this topic
Registered name, see **Name**, this topic
Registered office, see **Office and agent**, this topic
Reports
 Annual, 63.787
 Benefit companies, 60.768
 Fees, 63.007
 Indemnification, 63.784
Reserved name, see **Name**, this topic
Restrictions, activities, articles of incorporation etc., 63.074
Revocation
 Foreign limited liability companies
 (Generally), 63.737
 Appeal, 63.744
 Effective date, 63.741
 Procedures, 63.741
 Reinstatement, 63.747
Rules
 Annual report, 63.787
 Copying public record, 63.007
 Foreign
 Authority to transact business in state, application form, 63.016
 Copying public record, 63.007
Secretary of State
 Duties and powers
 (Generally), 63.031
 Administrative dissolution, see **Dissolution**, this topic
 Annual report, 63.787
 Fees, 63.007
 Filing documents, 63.017
 Foreign limited liability companies, 63.701, 63.704
 Service, 63.121, 63.731, 63.741
 Fees, 63.007
 Forms, 63.016, 63.787
 Signature, 63.024
Service of process
 (Generally), 63.121
 Fee, 63.007
 Foreign limited liability companies, 63.731, 63.741
 Summons, ORCP 7D
Shareholders, term, including managers or members of limited liability company, 63.002
Signing false document, 63.990
Standards of conduct, 63.155

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

State Lands, Department of, undistributed assets, 63.674
Statute of limitations
 Dissolution
 Known claims, 63.641
 Unknown claims, 63.644
 Wrongful distribution, 63.235
Statutes, amendment or repeal, effect, 63.965
Taxation
 (Generally), 63.810
 Property taxation, ownership by nonprofit corporation, 307.022
Title, 63.951
Unemployment compensation
 Exemption, certain service, 657.044
 Liability, defaulted contributions, 657.516, 657.552, 657.681
Withdrawal, members, 63.205, 63.621
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS

(Generally), 67.600 et seq.
Affiliation, partnerships rendering professional services, 67.600
Annual report, 67.645
Appeals
 Refusal to file documents, 67.024
 Registration reinstatement, denial, 67.670
 Revocation of authority, foreign partnerships, 67.760
Cancellation, registration, 67.606
Certificate of existence or authorization, 67.030
Changes after filing, status of partnership, 67.610
Definitions, 67.005
Distributions to partners, 67.615
Duration of status, 67.603
Evidence
 Certificate of existence or authorization, 67.030
 Filing documents, effect, 67.027
False document, signing, 67.990
Fees, 67.014, 67.603
Filing documents
 (Generally), 67.011 et seq.
 Appeals from Secretary of State actions, 67.024
 Certificate of existence or authorization, 67.030
 Effective time and date, 67.017
 Evidentiary effect, 67.027
 Facsimile, 67.027
 Fees, 67.014
 Refusal to file, 67.021, 67.024
 Secretary of State, duties, generally, 67.021
 Signing false document for filing, 67.990
Filing officer, Secretary of State, 56.014
Foreign
 (Generally), 67.700
 Amendment, application for authority, 67.715
 Annual report, 67.645
 Appeals
 Actions of Secretary of State, document filing, refusals, 67.024
 Revocation of authority, 67.760
 Application, authority to transact business, 67.710
 Authority to transact business, 67.700, 67.765
 Authority, application, 67.600
 Certificate of existence or authorization, 67.030
 Differences, laws of state or other jurisdiction, authorization to transact business, 67.720
 Filing documents, see **Filing documents**, this topic
 Law governing, see **Law governing**, this topic

LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS

(Cont.)

Foreign (Cont.)

- Names, 67.625, 67.730
- Restraining actions, transacting business, Attorney General, 67.770
- Revocation of authority, 67.750, 67.755, 67.760, 67.765
- Service of process, 67.635
- Transacting business without authority, consequences, 67.705
- Withdrawal, 67.740

Foreign states and countries, operation in, 67.680

Law governing

- (Generally), 67.046
- Partnership agreements, prohibitions, 67.042

Names

- (Generally), 67.030, 67.625
- Amended application, 67.610
- Registration application, contents, 67.603

Partnerships, conversions and mergers, see PARTNERSHIPS

Penalties, signing false document, 67.990

Powers, 67.610

Professional service, rendering, 67.600

Registration

- Appeal, denial of reinstatement, 67.670
- Application, 67.603
- Cancellation, 67.606
- Duration of status, 67.603
- Effective date, 67.603
- Eligibility, 67.600
- Reinstatement, 67.665, 67.670
- Revocation, administrative, 67.655, 67.660
- Secretary of State, filing officer, 56.014

Report, annual, to Secretary of State, 67.645

Rules, 67.645

Secretary of State

- Filing documents, see **Filing documents**, this topic
- Powers, 67.033

Service of process, 67.635, ORCP 7D

Signing false document, 67.990

Status, duration, 67.603

Unemployment compensation, liability, defaults, 657.516, 657.552, 657.681

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS

(Generally), 70.005 et seq.

Actions and proceedings

- Default, 70.040
- Derivative actions, see **Derivative actions**, this topic

Agent for service

- (Generally), 70.025
- Address change, business office, 70.030
- Agency, scope of, 70.035
- Application of statutes, 70.045
- Dissolution or inactivity, 70.040
- Records, partners and agreements, 70.050
- Secretary of State serving as, 70.040

Allocation

- Distribution of assets, 70.240
- Profits and losses, 70.235

Annual report, 70.610

Application of laws, 70.615

Assets

- Distribution
 - (Generally), 70.240
 - Dissolution, 70.340

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)

Assignment of interests

- (Generally), 70.285 et seq.
- Assignability of partnership interests, 70.290
- Assignee as limited partner, 70.300
- Judgment creditors, rights, 70.295
- Personal property, partnership as, 70.285

Authority to carry on business, 70.055

Cash, contribution of partner, 70.225

Certificates

- (Generally), 70.075
- Amendment, 70.080
- Cancellation, 70.085, 70.095
- Execution, 70.090, 70.095
- False statements, 70.105
- Filing, 70.100
- Inactivation, 70.430, 70.435
- Notice, filing as, 70.110

Citation of Act, 70.625

Construction of laws, 70.600

Contributions, liability, receiving partner, 70.275

Conversions and mergers

- (Generally), 70.500 et seq.
- Articles of conversion, 70.515
- Articles of merger, filing, 70.535
- Definitions, 70.500
- Dissociation, members of prior entity, 70.520, 70.540
- Effect of conversion, 70.515, 70.520
- Effect of merger, 70.535, 70.540
- Entitlements, owners of prior entity, 70.520, 70.540
- Foreign business entities, 70.505, 70.525
- Names, 70.515, 70.520, 70.540
- Obligations, prior entity, 70.520, 70.540
- Plan of conversion
 - Abandonment, 70.510
 - Adoption, 70.505
 - Approval, 70.510
 - Requirements, 70.505
- Plan of merger
 - Abandonment, 70.525
 - Approval, 70.525, 70.530
 - Requirements, 70.525
- Rights, owners of prior entity, 70.520, 70.540

Corrections, records filed with Secretary of State, 70.620

Date of existence, prior to July 1986, 70.605

Death, partner, 70.305

Default, actions and proceedings, 70.040

Definitions, 70.005

Derivative actions

- (Generally), 70.400
- Attorney fees, 70.415
- Complaint, content, 70.410
- Plaintiff expenses, 70.415
- Status of plaintiff, 70.405

Dissolution

- (Generally), 70.325 et seq.
- Agent for service, 70.040
- Distribution of assets, 70.340
- Judgment, 70.330
- Winding up, 70.335

Distributions

- Entitlements, 70.250
- Limit on, 70.270
- Rights of partner, 70.265

False document, signing, 70.990

Filing fees

- Documents, 70.065
- Forms, 70.067

Foreign

- (Generally), 70.350 et seq.
- Application, correction, 70.370

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)

Foreign (Cont.)

Attorney General enforcement, 70.385
Names, 70.365
Registration, 70.355, 70.375, 70.380

Formation, 70.075

Forms, filings, 70.067

General partners

Additional, admission, 70.175
Ceasing, person, 70.180
Certificate of limited partnership, delivering, limited partners, 70.115
Limited partners, general partner as general and limited, 70.190
Real estate licensee exemption, 696.030
Rights, restrictions and liabilities, 70.185
Voting rights, 70.195

Inactivation, 70.430, 70.435, 70.440

Limited partners

(Generally), 70.305
Additional, admission, 70.125
Liability, 70.135, 70.140
Powers, 70.145
Voting rights, 70.130

Losses, allocation, 70.235

Mergers, see Conversions and mergers, this topic

Names

(Generally), 70.010
Conversion, 70.515, 70.520
Fee, reservation, 70.015
Foreign limited partnerships, 70.365
Merger, 70.540
Reservation, 70.015

Notes, promissory, contribution of partner, 70.225

Notice, filing certificate as, 70.110

Office

Address change, agent's business office, 70.030
In state, requirement, 70.020
Registered office, 70.025

Partners

Business with partnership, 70.060
Contributions, cash, property or services, 70.225
Death, 70.305
Dissolution or termination, 70.305
General partners, see **General partners**, this topic
Incompetency, 70.305
Limited partners, see **Limited partners**, this topic
Obligations, 70.230
Records, agreements, 70.050

Penalties, signing false document, 70.990

Personal property, partnership as, 70.285

Profits and losses, allocation, 70.235

Property, contribution of partner, 70.225

Real estate license exemption, 696.030

Records, filed with Secretary of State, correction, 70.620

Reinstatement, following administrative inactivation, 70.440

Report, annual, 70.610

Rules

Annual report, 70.610
Filing fees, 70.065
Forms, filings, 70.067
Identifying information, 70.075, 70.355

Services, contribution of partner, 70.225

Signing false document, 70.990

Summons, manner of service, ORCP 7D

Venue, 14.080

Withdrawal of partner

(Generally), 70.255
Entitlements, 70.260

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

LIMITED X-RAY MACHINE OPERATORS

See **MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS**, generally

LINCOLN COUNTY

Boundary, 201.210

LINES

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

LINN COUNTY

Boundary, 201.220

LINN-BENTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE FACILITIES ACCOUNT

(Generally), 341.768

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS

Containers, 480.430, 480.525

Defined, 480.410

Equipment, generally, standards, 480.420

Examinations, licensure, 480.434

Fees

Disposition, 480.460
Examinations, licensure, 480.434
Inspections, 480.440
Installations, 480.450
Licenses, 480.436
Plan review fee, State Fire Marshal, 480.450

Inspections

Installations, 480.450
Storage tanks, annual, 480.440

Installations, notice, fees, inspections, 480.450

Licensing, 480.420, 480.432, 480.434, 480.435, 480.436, 480.450, 480.460

National Fire Protection Association, equipment standards, 480.420

Odorization, 480.420

Penalties, 480.990

Receptacles, 480.430, 480.525

Siting and installation, local government regulation, 480.445

Standards for equipment, 480.420

Storage tanks, annual inspection, 480.440

Suspension, revocation, etc. licenses, 480.435

LIQUIDATION

Banks, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

Collection agencies, expenses and attorney fees, 697.063

Continuing care retirement communities, claims of residents, priority, 101.065

Corporate assets, involuntary dissolution, 59.265

Irrigation districts, indebtedness, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**

LIQUOR

See **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**, generally

LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION, OREGON

See **OREGON LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION**, generally

LIS PENDENS

See **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

LITERACY

Adult literacy, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**

LITTER AND LITTERING

(Generally), 164.775 et seq.

Adopt-a-River Program, Oregon, 830.055

Alcoholic beverage licensees, suspension, etc., 471.313, 471.315

Boats, registration, suspension, 164.775

Bottle Bill, see **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**

Enforcing prohibition, forest lands, 477.305

Fines and penalties

Cities and counties, ordinance enforcement, civil penalties, 459.108

Offensive substances, placing in waters, on highways or other property, 164.785, 468.140

Waters, discarding trash, etc. in or near, 164.775

Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Ocean shore, 390.632

Offensive littering, 164.805

Offensive substances, placing in waters, on highways or property, 164.785

Railroad right of way, 164.785

Sewage and cesspool drainage, 164.785, 164.805

Waters

Discarding trash, etc. in or near, 164.775

Offensive substances, discarding into, 164.785

Work, clearing rubbish, etc., in default of fine, 164.775

Youth cleanup and prevention program, 366.157

LIVERIES

Boats, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

LIVESTOCK

See also **ANIMALS**

Animals running at large, see **Running at large**, this topic

Appeals, auction market licensee bonds, default, 599.251

Auction markets and sales

Assessments, 577.512 et seq., 604.066

Bidding

Competition, preventing prohibited, 599.510

False, fraudulent, 599.520, 599.530

Minimum or reserve, 599.520

Bonding of licensees, 599.245, 599.251

Dairy cattle

Defined, 599.205

Milking before sale, 599.550, 599.560

Sanitary pens, 599.275, 599.285

Deceiving bidders, 599.520, 599.530

Default on bond, procedure, 599.251

Definitions, 599.205

Disease control

Pens and other facilities, 599.295, 599.305

Testing, treating and examining

(Generally), 599.315

Pens and other facilities for, 599.305

Veterinary services, 599.335

Violations, 599.215

Disease, warranties, sales, between merchants, 72.3160

Emergency examinations, application, licensees, 599.335

Enforcement of law, 599.385

False, fraudulent bidding, 599.520, 599.530

Federal administration, funds, 599.395, 599.495

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Auction markets and sales (Cont.)

Horses

Drugged, 30.820, 165.825

Licenses, temporary

Application, issuance, fee, 599.610

Compliance with law, 599.640

Exemptions, 599.610

Penalties, 599.991

Refusal, revocation, suspension, 599.630

Rules, promulgation, enforcement, 599.620

Interference with veterinarians, 599.215

Licensee defined, 599.205

Licenses for markets

(Generally), 599.401

Applications, 599.401, 599.406, 599.416, 599.421

Denial, revocation, suspension, 599.245,

599.255, 599.335, 599.406, 599.426

Expiration, 599.406

Fees, 599.235, 599.406, 599.416, 599.421

Hearings, 599.401, 599.416, 599.431

Issuance, 599.426

Location, ownership changes, 599.401, 599.421

Posting, 599.235

Renewal, 599.255, 599.406, 599.431

Requirement, 599.215, 599.401

Separate license for each facility, 599.235

Transferability, 599.401

Livestock

Auction market, defined, 599.205

Defined, 599.205

Market zones

Defined, 599.265

Livestock entering, disposition, 599.265

Removals from, 599.215

Sanitary regulations, dairy cattle and hogs, 599.275

Milking dairy cattle before sale, 599.550, 599.560

Nonambulatory livestock, trading in, 167.351

Ownership questioned, 599.273

Penalties, 599.991

Pens and other facilities, 599.275, 599.285, 599.295, 599.305

Posting names and addresses of owners in markets, 599.235

Prohibited acts, 599.215

Purebred sales, prohibited practices, 599.530, 599.540

Quarantine, 599.295, 599.385

Records, licensees keeping, 599.355

Regulation exemption, 698.650

Removals from market zone, 599.215

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Sanitary requirements

Dairy cattle, pens and other facilities, 599.275, 599.285

Hogs, pens and other facilities, 599.275, 599.285

Pens and other facilities, 599.275, 599.285

Violations, 599.215

Scale tickets for livestock weighed, 599.345

Stockyards, disease control, 599.485, 599.490, 599.495

Unlawful practices, 599.215

Veterinary services, 599.335, 599.395

Warranties, between merchants, 72.3160

Weighing by weighmasters, 599.345

Withdrawal of purebred livestock, making reason public, 599.540

Banks, obligations secured by documents covering livestock, 708A.340

Beef Council, Oregon, see **BEEF COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Brands and marks

- (Generally), 604.005 et seq.
- Brand books, 604.036
- Definitions, 604.005
- Earmarks, see **Earmarks**, this topic
- Equidae, defined, 604.005
- Evidence, ownership or possession, 604.035
- Fees
 - Activation, 604.027
 - Brand books, 604.036
 - Certificates, copies, 604.036
 - Inspection, 577.512 et seq., 603.075, 604.046, 604.066, 604.640
 - Recording, 604.027, 604.036
 - Refunds, 604.066
 - Renewal, 604.027
 - Transfers, 604.041
- Freshly branded, sale prohibited, 607.344, 607.345, 607.992
- Inspection
 - (Generally), 604.046
 - Actions, requirement violations, venue, 604.992
 - Certificates
 - Issuance, 604.051
 - Sale, consideration notation, title passing, 72.4010, 72.4030
 - Feedlot, see **Feedlots**, this topic
 - Fees
 - (Generally), 604.066
 - Beef Council, Oregon, 577.512 et seq.
 - Collection, disposition, purpose, 603.075
 - Exemption, 577.512
 - Location other than regular inspection site, service fee, 604.046
 - Meat sellers, 603.075
 - Minimum, livestock auction markets, 599.269
 - Refund, 604.066
 - Transportation certificate review and verification, 604.640
 - Livestock auction markets, 599.269
 - Ownership, proof, 604.051
 - Penalties, 604.992
 - Reciprocity, foreign states, 604.046
 - Refusal to permit, prohibition, 604.071
- Inspectors
 - Animals injured or killed by railroads, 608.400
 - Appointment qualifications and compensation, 604.015
 - Sales, livestock auction markets, 599.269
- Inventory, feedlot license required, 604.620
- Livestock police officers and investigative officers, 604.015
- Nonrecordable, 604.021
- Ownership questioned, 599.273
- Penalties, 604.992
- Prohibitions, 604.071
- Property rights, recorded brands, 604.035
- Recording
 - Activation, 604.027
 - Application, 604.027
 - Certificates, 604.027, 604.036
 - Fees, 604.027, 604.036
 - Nonrecordable brands, 604.021
 - Renewal, 604.027
- Transfer, 604.041
- Transferability, 604.035
- Unbranded or freshly branded
 - Killing, 604.992
 - Sale prohibited, 607.344, 607.345, 607.992
- Unvaccinated female cattle sold for slaughter, 596.331

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Brands and marks (Cont.)

- Violations, enforcement, 604.076, 604.992
- Brucellosis**, see **Diseases**, this topic
- Calves and colts**
 - Application of laws, 607.360
 - Disposal of stray animals, 607.355
 - Interference prohibited, 607.345, 607.992
 - Producing mothers on demand, 607.350, 607.992
- Cattle**
 - Cattle industry, enhancing image, developing plans or projects, 577.120, 577.125, 577.290
 - Dairy cattle sales, see **Auction markets and sales**, this topic
 - Disease control, see **Diseases**, this topic
 - Stray animals, see **Stray animals**, this topic
- Certificates and certification, brands**, see **Brands and marks**, this topic
- Colts**, see **Calves and colts**, this topic
- Confined animal feeding operations**, see **POLLUTION**
- Contract for sale, title passing**, 72.4005, 72.4010
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Agricultural operations, interference with, criminal offense, 164.887
 - Auction violations, 599.991
 - Branding law violations, 604.076, 604.992
 - Carcasses
 - Littering, discarding into waters, 164.785
 - Meat animal, unlawful transport, 164.863
 - Criminal mischief, damaging or destroying, 164.365
 - Disease control, 596.990
 - Fences and gates, 608.990
 - Horses, drugged, sale, 165.825
 - Livestock production, interference with, 30.877, 167.388
 - Nonambulatory livestock, trading in, 167.351
 - Owner, defined, 164.005
 - Possession prohibition, post-conviction, certain crimes, 167.332
 - Pregnant pigs, restrictive confinement, 600.150
 - Running at large, see **Running at large**, this topic
 - Sales, drugged horse, 165.825
 - Theft, see **Theft**, this topic
 - Transportation, unlawful, see **Theft**, this topic
 - Unauthorized use of livestock animal, 167.385
- Crossings under highways**, 374.340
- Destruction, diseases, indemnity**, 596.640
- Detention or seizure**, 604.056
- Diseases**
 - (Generally), 596.020
 - Auction markets and sales, see **Auction markets and sales**, this topic
 - Bacteriological and biological products
 - Agricultural experiment stations, 596.050
 - Hazardous, department lists, use, 596.065, 596.075, 596.990
 - Brucellosis, tuberculosis
 - Auction markets, 599.315
 - Dairy animals, 621.117, 621.124, 621.300
 - Regulations, testing, treating and examining livestock, 599.315, 599.490
 - Ring test, dairy animals, 621.300
 - Rules, vaccination, 596.321
 - Sale without vaccination, other than slaughter, prohibition, 596.331
 - Stockyards
 - Definitions, 599.485
 - Department powers, 599.490
 - Federal, state cooperative agreements, 599.495
 - Testing livestock, 599.315, 599.490

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Diseases (Cont.)

- Brucellosis, tuberculosis (Cont.)
 - Vaccination, female cattle
 - Breeding, 596.460
 - Rules and regulations, 596.321
 - Sale, 596.331
 - Vaccination, requirement, 596.331, 596.341, 596.460, 596.640
 - Veterinarians, failure to report or negligent handling, 686.130
 - Whey test, dairy animals, 621.300
- Certificates of health, 596.311, 596.470
- Contaminated property
 - Destruction, 596.392, 596.406, 596.990
 - Disinfecting and cleaning, 596.392, 596.396, 596.990
 - Quarantine, 596.394
- Court enforcement of department orders, 596.416
- Dairy animals, brucellosis, 621.117, 621.124, 621.300
- Definitions, 596.010
- Destruction, indemnity, 596.640
- Disease, definition, 596.010
- Disposal, diseased livestock or products, 596.331, 596.341, 596.392, 596.990
- Enforcement
 - Court, department orders, 596.416
 - Fines, 596.990
 - Orders, failure to comply, 596.416, 596.990
 - Peace officers, assistance, 596.060
 - Penalties, 596.990
- Eradication and prevention, 596.020
- Federal agencies, cooperation, funds, 596.040
- Health certificates, 596.311, 596.470
- Hog cholera
 - Stockyard requirements, imposition, 599.490
 - Testing, treating and examining livestock, regulation, 599.315, 599.490
 - Vaccine, livestock health hazard, deeming, 596.065
 - Veterinarians, failure to report or negligent handling, 686.130
- Horses, sales, see **Auction markets and sales**, this topic
- Imports
 - (Generally), 596.020, 596.351, 596.355, 596.990
 - Health certificates, foreign, state, federal, 596.341, 596.346, 596.351
 - Indemnity, application of, 596.640
 - Permits, 596.341, 596.346, 596.351, 596.990
 - Quarantine, 596.361, 596.394
 - Tests, treatment, examination, 596.341, 596.351, 596.371, 596.990
- Indemnity, destroyed livestock or property
 - (Generally), 596.406, 596.620
 - Amount, 596.671, 596.681
 - Appraisal before destruction, 596.650
 - Approval, 596.625
 - Brucellosis, unvaccinated, 596.640
 - Claims, forms, 596.650
 - Eligible livestock, 596.640
 - Federal, in addition to, 596.681
 - Forms, claims, 596.650
 - Imported livestock, 596.640
 - Ineligible property, 596.640
 - Livestock, defined, 596.615
 - Method of destruction, 596.660
 - Owner entitled, 596.620, 596.681
 - Salvage realization, 596.660
- Inspections
 - (Generally), 596.388, 596.990
 - Owner request, 536.310

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Diseases (Cont.)

- Investigation of actual or suspected cases, 596.388
- Isolation, owner duty, 596.460, 596.990
- Lien, tests, 596.371
- Livestock, definition, 596.010
- Penalties, 596.990
- Poultry, national improvement plans, 596.030
- Powers, exercise, factors considered, 596.412
- Products dangerous to health, regulation, 596.020
- Psittacines, disease control, 596.010
- Quarantines
 - (Generally), 596.392, 596.402, 596.990
 - Areas, movement restrictions, 596.355, 596.402
 - Contaminated property, 596.394
 - Disposal to other persons, 596.331, 596.990
 - Duration, 596.396
 - Imported livestock, 596.361, 596.394
 - Penalties, 596.990
 - Periods of time, 596.396
 - Swine, garbage or offal feed, 600.105, 600.990
- Rabies control, see **ANIMALS**
- Ratites, disease control, 596.010, 596.020
- Reports of disease, 596.321, 596.990
- Rules, 596.065, 596.100, 596.105, 596.321, 596.470
- Sale
 - Between merchants, 72.3160
 - Diseased livestock or products, 596.331, 596.990
- Sanitary supervision, 596.020
- Seizure of parts of products, 596.394, 596.404
- Separation and confinement, owner duty, 596.460, 596.990
- Sheep, Akabane Virus, testing, 596.343
- Sheriffs, enforcement, 596.060, 596.416
- Slaughtering
 - (Generally), 596.392, 596.990
 - Dairy animals, 621.117
 - Disposal of carcass, 596.331, 596.392, 596.990
- Stockyards, 599.485, 599.490, 599.495
- Tests, treatment, examination
 - Brucellosis, tuberculosis, 599.315, 599.490
 - Compulsory, department, 596.392
 - Dairy animals, brucellosis, 621.124, 621.300
 - Expense, 596.371, 596.396
 - Failure to treat, 596.371
 - Imports, 596.341, 596.351, 596.361, 596.990
 - Intrastate or interstate shipment, 596.311
 - Lien for expense, 596.371
 - Notice from department, 596.371
 - Stockyards, 599.490
- United States Department of Agriculture
 - Cooperative and reciprocal agreements, 596.040
 - Quarantine rules, 596.355, 596.394
- Vaccines, hazardous, department lists, use, 596.065, 596.075, 596.990
- Districts**, see **LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS**, generally
- Dogs, killing or injuring**, see **DOGS**
- Driving, highway rights of way, permits**, 607.527
- Earmarks**
 - Affecting over half of ear prohibited, 604.071
 - Brand inspection, examination of earmarks, 604.005
 - Penalties, 604.992
- Economic studies, State Department of Agriculture**, 576.024
- Elections**, see **LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS**
- Emergency operations plan, major disasters and emergencies**, 401.975, 401.978
- Estray animals**
 - Adequacy of fencing, 607.007, 607.300
 - Arbitration, 607.304, 607.332, 607.338
 - Calves and colts wrongfully held, 607.355

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Estray animals (Cont.)

- Costs of handling, payment, 607.304, 607.313, 607.332, 607.337, 607.338
- Definitions, 607.005, 607.007
- Delivery and sale, State Department of Agriculture, 607.304, 607.308, 607.328, 607.338
- Federal lands, application of livestock confinement laws, 607.055
- Fencing, adequacy, 607.007, 607.300
- Jurisdiction, violations, 607.341
- Liability of State Department of Agriculture, 607.339
- Notices
 - Arbitration, 607.304, 607.338
 - Owner, to, 607.303, 607.311, 607.321
 - Sale, 607.328
 - Taking, 607.303, 607.308, 607.311, 607.313, 607.328
- Ownership, investigation by State Department of Agriculture, 607.321
- Return to owner, 607.304, 607.332
- Sale
 - (Generally), 607.304, 607.308, 607.328
 - Claim by owner prior to, 607.332
 - Liability of State Department of Agriculture, 607.339
 - Notices, 607.303, 607.304, 607.328, 607.338
 - Proceeds, disposition, 607.337, 607.338
 - Purchaser title, 607.336
 - Time and place, 607.303
 - Unclaimed after notice, 607.321
- Taking up
 - Costs, payment, 607.304, 607.313, 607.332, 607.337, 607.338
 - Defined, 607.007
 - Delivery to State Department of Agriculture, 607.304, 607.308
 - Notices, 607.303, 607.308, 607.311, 607.313, 607.328
 - Owner or lessee of premises, 607.303
 - Penalty, 607.992

Euthanasia, see VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS

Farm stands, allowance, exclusive farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283

Feedlots

- Administration, enforcement of law, 604.670
- Definition, 604.610
- Documents, inspection, 604.640
- Holding pens, 604.640
- Inspections
 - Cattle, 604.620, 604.640, 604.650
 - Documents, certificates, 604.640, 604.650
 - Fees, 604.640, 604.650
- Inventory of cattle, record, 604.630, 604.650
- License
 - Application, 604.620
 - Expiration, 604.620
 - Fee, annual, 604.620
 - Nontransferable, 604.620
 - Suspension, revocation, refusal, 604.620
- Rules, 604.670

Feeds, see FEEDS, generally

Fees

- Auction markets
 - Brand inspection, 599.269
 - Licensing, 599.235, 599.406, 599.416, 599.421
- Brands, see **Brands and marks**, this topic
- Estray animals
 - Arbitration, 607.304, 607.338
 - Fencing, adequacy determinations, 607.300

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)

- Feedlot licenses, inspections, 604.620, 604.640, 604.650
- Horse sales, temporary licenses, 599.610
- Inspections, brands and marks, see **Brands and marks**, this topic
- Fences**
 - Adequacy, 607.007, 607.300, 608.015
 - Auction markets and sales, sanitation, 599.285
 - Construction contractor licensure, exemption, 701.010
 - Federal lands, application of livestock confinement laws, 607.055
 - Hogs, against, not required, 608.510
 - Penalties, 608.990
 - Railroads, fences, see **RAILROADS**
 - Trespassing, civil liability, 608.015

Grazing, see **GRAZING**, generally

Guards, stock, permits, county roads, 368.056

Guest ranches, land use planning, see notes after, 197.430, 215.306

Herding, highway rights of way, permits, 607.527

Hides

- Inspection, 603.075
- Sales or transportation, prohibition, 604.071
- Seizure or detention, 604.056

Highways

- At large, prohibition, 607.505, 607.510, 607.515, 607.520, 607.527
- Crossings under, 374.340
- Gates and stock guards, erecting, 366.465
- Herding or driving, rights of way, permits, 607.527

Hog cholera, see **Diseases**, this topic

Hogs, see **Swine**, this topic

Horses

- Barns, state fairgrounds, 565.160
- Brand inspection fees, 604.066
- Colts, see **Calves and colts**, this topic
- Disease control, see **Diseases**, this topic
- Execution exemption, 18.345
- Racing, see **RACES AND RACING**, generally
- Sales, see **Auction markets and sales**, this topic

Imports

- Pet animals, exempt, 596.341
- Restrictions, disease control, see **Diseases**, this topic

Indemnity, destroyed, disease, see **Diseases**, this topic

Inspections

- Brands, see **Brands and marks**, this topic
- Refusal to permit, prohibition, 604.071
- Reports, economic studies, 576.024, 576.991

Jurisdiction

- Estray animals, 607.341
- Running at large, districts, violations, 607.045

Killing or injuring

- Dogs, see **DOGS**
- Weapons connected with, forfeiture, 137.138
- Wolf predation, see **Wolf predation**, this topic

Labor, minimum wage exemption, hours, 653.020, 653.261, 653.265

Leases, unborn young, identification, 72A.2170

Licenses

- Auctions, see **Auction markets and sales**, this topic
- Feedlots, see **Feedlots**, this topic
- Imports, disease control, 596.341, 596.346, 596.351, 596.990

Liens

- Agricultural services, supplies, etc., 87.226, 87.930
- Disease testing, 596.371
- Feed liens, 87.226, 87.930

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Liens (Cont.)

- Impounded animals, care, 87.159
- Perfected security interest, failure to notify holder, agricultural service lienholder, 87.252

Livestock production

- Interference with livestock production, 30.877, 167.388
- Livestock production facility, defined, 167.387

Markets, auction, see Auction markets and sales, this topic

Marks, see Brands and marks, this topic

Meats, see MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS, generally

Minimum care, defined, 167.310

Minimum wage exemption, 653.020

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Mules, see MULES, generally

Nonambulatory livestock, trading in, 167.351

Notices

- Auction market licensing, 599.401, 599.416, 599.426
- Brands, recording expiration, 604.027
- Districts, hearings, elections, 607.013, 607.015, 607.020, 607.040
- Estray animals, see Estray animals, this topic
- Sales, proceeds, impoundment, 604.056
- Seizures, hides or livestock, 604.056

Peace officers

- Disease control, enforcement, 596.060, 596.416
- Police officers and investigative officers, 604.015

Pigs, see Swine, this topic

Poultry, see POULTRY, generally

Products dangerous to health, regulation, 596.020

Quarantine, see Diseases, this topic

Railroad transportation, see RAILROADS

Rangelands, see RANGELANDS, generally

Records and recording

- Auction market licensees, 599.355
- Brands and marks, see Brands and marks, this topic
- Dogs harming livestock, 609.166, 609.167, 609.169
- Feedlot inventory, 604.630, 604.650

Restitution, unauthorized use of livestock animal, 167.385

Rodeos, see RODEOS, generally

Rules

- Auction markets
 - License, application permitting listing of less than all multiple owners, 599.406
 - Moving location, criteria for substantial extension of trading area, 599.401
 - Violations, 599.385
- Brands, activation and renewal, fees, 604.027
- Disease control, 596.065, 596.100, 596.105, 596.321, 596.470
- Disposal, infected with, exposed to or carrier of disease, 596.341
- Estray animals, fencing adequacy, 607.300
- Feedlots, 604.670
- Health certificates, issuance, 596.311
- Horses, temporary sale licensees, 599.620
- Importing from place of quarantine, 596.355
- Release from quarantine, 596.361, 596.394

Running at large

- See also Estray animals, this topic
- Bison, 607.080, 607.085
- Bulls, open range, 607.261
- Cattle, female breeding, open range, 607.261
- Civil liability for, 607.044, 607.085, 608.015
- Criminal penalties, 607.992
- Definitions, 607.005

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Running at large (Cont.)

- Federal lands, application of livestock confinement laws, 607.055
- Jackasses, open range, 607.261
- Liability for, 607.044, 608.015
- Livestock districts, 607.044, 607.045, 607.080, 607.085, 607.992
- Open range, restrictions, 607.261
- Public roads or highways
 - Interstate and defense highways, 607.527, 607.992
 - State highways, 607.505, 607.510, 607.515, 607.527
 - Umpqua National Forest, 607.515
 - Washington County, 607.520
- Rams, open range, 607.261
- Stallions, open range, 607.261
- State highways, 607.505, 607.510, 607.515, 607.527
- Swine, 608.510, 608.990
- Washington County, highways, 607.520

Sales

- Diseased livestock, 596.331, 596.990
- Estray animals, see Estray animals, this topic
- Goods, defined, 72.1050
- Horses, see Auction markets and sales, this topic
- Insurable interest, 72.5010
- Livestock, title passing, 72.4005, 72.4010, 72.4030
- Proceeds, impoundment, 604.056
- Prohibition, 604.071
- Unvaccinated female cattle, 596.331

Sanitary supervision, 596.020

Secured transactions, classification of goods, 79.0102

Seizure or detention, 604.056

Sheep

- Akabane Virus, testing, 596.343
- Disease control, see Diseases, this topic
- Sheep Commission, Oregon, see SHEEP COMMISSION, OREGON, generally

Sheriffs

- Disease control, enforcement, 596.060, 596.416
- Railroads, livestock injured or killed by, 608.380, 608.390, 608.400

Single trip permits, driving or herding, highways, 607.527

Slaughter, see SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES, generally

Spotlighting, prohibited, 498.146

Stock guards, permits, county roads, 368.056

Stockyards, disease control, 599.485, 599.490, 599.495

Strays, see Estray animals, this topic; Running at large, this topic

Swine

- Feeding
 - Garbage
 - Defined, 600.010
 - Permissible types, 600.095
 - Quarantine, swine fed impermissible garbage, 600.105
 - Jurisdiction of offenses, 600.120
 - Offal
 - Defined, 600.010
 - Quarantine, swine fed impermissible offal, 600.105
 - Penalties, 600.990
 - Quarantine, noncompliance with law, 600.105, 600.990
 - Violations, restraining, 600.120
- Fencing against, 608.510
- Feral swine, see FISH AND WILDLIFE
- Highways, crossings under, 374.340

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Swine (Cont.)

- Pregnant pigs, restrictive confinement, 600.150
- Running at large, see **Running at large**, this topic
- Trespass by, 608.510, 608.990

Taylor Grazing Act, see **TAYLOR GRAZING ACT**, generally

Theft

- Carcasses, unlawful transport, 164.863
- Conveyances transporting or concealing, forfeiture, 133.460
- First degree, 164.055
- Seizure
 - Sale, 133.485
 - Stolen animals, 133.465

Trails, construction, 366.460

Transportation

- Emergency operations plan, 401.975, 401.978
- Ownership questioned, 599.273
- Prohibition, 604.071
- Railroads, see **RAILROADS**
- Sifting or leaking load permits, 818.230

Trespass by, civil liability, 607.044, 607.085, 608.015

Tuberculosis, see **Diseases**, this topic

Vaccinations

- Breeding, female cattle, 596.460
- Evidence, tattoo, 596.331, 596.460
- Exemptions, 596.341
- Female cattle, 596.321, 596.331, 596.460, 596.990
- Import, female cattle, 596.341, 596.351
- Prohibition, harmful, 596.075, 596.990
- Vaccines, harmful, use authorization, permits, 596.065

Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**, generally

Warranties, sales, between merchants, 72.3160

Water pollution, animal waste control, see **POLLUTION**

Water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Watering operations, water right permits, exemption, 537.141

Weighing, 599.345

Wildlife damage control, legislative findings, 610.055

Wolf predation

- Compensation programs, 610.150, 610.155
- Taking wolf, 498.014
- Tax credit, livestock killed by wolf, 315.174

LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS

Annexing, 607.020

Area, minimum, 607.010

Boundaries, 607.010, 607.012, 607.013, 607.020

Cities as, 607.008

Civil liability, livestock running at large, 607.044, 607.085

Creation

- Designation, State Department of Agriculture, 607.051
- Election, 607.005, 607.015, 607.025, 607.042, 607.043
- Federal land, effect, 607.043
- Hearing by county court, 607.013
- Notices, 607.013, 607.015, 607.040
- Petition, 607.010, 607.013, 607.042
- Restrictions, 607.042

Criminal penalties, 607.992

Definitions, 607.005

Dissolution, 607.020, 607.040, 607.043

Elections

- Annexation, 607.020
- Cash deposit by petitioners, 607.025

LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Elections (Cont.)

- Creation, 607.015
- Dissolution, 607.020
- Federal land, voters, 607.043
- Frequency, 607.042
- Special, expenses, 607.025
- Withdrawal, 607.020

Notices, withdrawal or dissolution election, 607.020

Running at large, 607.044, 607.045, 607.080, 607.085, 607.992

Withdrawal, 607.020, 607.040

LIVING WILLS

Advance directives for health care, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Oregon Uniform Trust Code, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**, generally

LLAMAS

Definition, livestock, 72.1030, 609.125

LOADS

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

LOANS

See also **CONSUMER FINANCE; CREDIT UNIONS; DEBTORS AND CREDITORS; INTEREST (MONEY); PAWNBROKERS**

Agreements, repayment, notice of penalty, refusal, 82.160, 82.170

Alternative fuel vehicles, public bodies and tribes, 469.962 et seq.

Banks and banking, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Brownfields redevelopment and cleanup, 285A.188, 285A.190, 285B.117

Business development, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

Campaign finance, written agreements, 260.056

Cities, CONST. XI §5

Colleges and universities, students, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

Community forest authorities, 530.612, 530.616, 530.620

Consumer finance, see **CONSUMER FINANCE**, generally

Consumer, judgments by confession, prohibited, ORCP 73A

Cooperative corporations

- (Generally), 62.125
- Directors, 62.286

Corporations

- Directors, 60.364
- Loan company license, requirements, 725.110
- Municipal, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Credit of state, see **STATE FINANCE**

Credit unions, see **CREDIT UNIONS**

Decedents estates, 114.305

Defenses, loan closely connected with sale or lease, 83.850, 83.860

Definitions, loan, loan agreement, 82.150

Diesel engine repower or retrofit, 468A.803

Economic development, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

Electric power joint operating agencies, 262.075

LOANS (Cont.)

Emergency services, Oregon Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, 401.536
Energy, see **ENERGY**
Facilities Authority, Oregon, 289.110
Fines and penalties, prepayment, statement in agreement, 82.160, 86.150
Geothermal heating districts, 523.040
Health information technology loan program, 413.308
Historic preservation, see **HISTORIC PROPERTY**
Hospital authorities, construction and improvements, hospital facilities, 441.550
Housing, see **HOUSING**
Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
Interest, see **INTEREST (MONEY)**
Invasive Species Council, 570.755
Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**
Local governments, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
Manufactured housing, low income, state financing, 456.548, 456.612 et seq.
Mass transit districts, 267.300, 267.330, 267.390
Maturity, repayment before, 83.620
Mortgages, see **MORTGAGES**, generally
Municipal corporations, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
Museums, see **MUSEUMS**
Open-end loan plans, 725.345, 725.347
Payday loans, see **PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS**, generally
Pollution control facilities, counties, 468.265
Ports, development projects, see **PORTS**
Prepayment
 (Generally), 83.620
 Penalty, statement in agreement, 82.160, 86.150
Public benefit corporations, loans to benefit of director or officer, 65.364
Real property
 Agreements
 Statutes, application, 86.214
 Tax, insurance payments, 86.240, 86.255
 Banks
 Mutual savings banks
 Business sites, 716.630
 Contracts, purchase, 716.574
 Documents furnished by borrower, 716.566
 Improvements, 716.450, 716.562
 Income to equal loan payments, 716.568
 Insurance, required, 716.566, 716.568
 Land acquisition, development, 716.564
 Leaseholds, 716.558
 Leases, 716.450
 Loan applications, contents, approval, 716.572
 Mortgage participation, 716.554
 Mortgages, 716.450
 Purchase authorized, 716.630
 Recording mortgages, trust deeds, 716.572
 Renewal, extension of mortgage, 716.572
 Single loans, limits, 716.450, 716.584
 Term, extension for construction, 716.552
 Title insurance, required, 716.566
 Fixtures, security interests, effect, 79.0334, 79.0604
 Historic preservation, see **HISTORIC PROPERTY**
 Lenders security protection, see **REAL PROPERTY**
 Mortgages, see **MORTGAGES**
 Real Estate Settlement Procedures Act, compliance, escrow deposits, 86.240
 Secured transactions law, exclusion, 79.0109, 79.0334, 79.0604
 Tax discount losses, 86.260

LOANS (Cont.)

Refund anticipation loans, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**
Refund, prepayment, 83.620
Religious corporations, loans to benefit of director or officer, 65.364
Repayment, refusal to accept, notice to borrower, 82.170
Retail installment contracts, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**, generally
Rural health care providers, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
School finance, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
Security agreements, UCC, 79.0201
Sewage treatment works, financing, 468.433, 468.437, 468.440
Small businesses, see **SMALL BUSINESSES**
Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**, generally
State credit, see **STATE FINANCE**
Student loans, higher education, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
Theft by receiving, lending on security of property, 164.055
Title loans, see **PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS**, generally
Truth-in-Lending Act, consumer loans, deferred payments, previously disclosed rate, 725.340
United States, see **UNITED STATES**
Unlawful trade practice laws, applicability, 646.605
Veterans, see **VETERANS**
Water control districts, 553.090, 553.230, 553.550, 553.750
Water development projects, see **WATER DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**
Water improvement districts, 552.645, 552.670
Water supply development projects, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
Weatherization, residential programs, see **WEATHERIZATION**
Work release, revolving fund, 144.522
Writing, agreements, requirement, 41.580

LOBBIES

Public place, defined, 161.015

LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS

(Generally), 171.725 et seq.
Advisory opinions, 171.776
Application of laws, 171.735
Attorney General
 Agencies or persons formerly represented during employment, 244.045
 Regulation, exemption, 171.735
Business association with public official, 244.090
Complaints of violations, investigation and review, 171.776, 171.778
Definitions, 171.725
Exemptions, 171.735
Expenditure statements, see **Statements, reports, registrations**, this topic
False statements or misrepresentations, 171.764
Income taxes, lobbying expenditures, 314.256
Investigations, 171.776, 171.778
Legislative contacts, local government officials and employees, 171.790
Legislative finding, 171.730
Legislative lobbying, unlawful, 162.465
Legislators, former, lobbying by, 244.045

LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS (Cont.)

Local government personnel, contacting legislature, 171.790
Penalties, 171.778, 171.785, 171.992
Prohibited conduct, 171.756
Public officials, former, lobbying by, 244.045
Right of, CONST. I §26
Rules, 171.772
Statements, reports, registrations
(Generally), 171.740
Electronic filing, access, 171.772
Expenditure statements
(Generally), 171.745
Employers of lobbyists, 171.750
Time for filing, 171.752
False statements or misrepresentations, 171.764
Forms, 171.772
Public records, 171.766, 171.772
Registration, informational statement, 171.740
Verification, 171.762
Unlawful lobbying, 162.465
Violations, enforcement, 171.776, 171.778, 171.785, 171.992

LOCAL 21ST CENTURY SCHOOLS COUNCILS

(Generally), 329.704

LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAWS

See **STATUTES**

LOCAL BUDGET LAW

See also **TAXATION**

(Generally), 294.305, 294.565

Accounting systems

Basis of accounting, municipal corporations, 294.333, 294.403

Change of basis, publication, 294.333

Definitions, 294.311

Funds and accounts, see **Funds and accounts,** this topic

School districts and community college districts, accrual basis, 294.383

Adoption of budget, 294.456

Airport maintenance, 836.240

Amendments, budget estimates and proposed tax amounts, 294.456

Appeals to Tax Court, 294.461, 294.515, 294.520

Application of statutes, 294.316

Appropriations

Amendment, governing body, 294.456

Defined, 294.311

Emergencies, 294.478, 294.481

Excess expenditures

Community college districts, 294.478

School districts, 294.478

Supplemental budget, 294.471, 294.473

Internal service funds, 294.343

Making, procedure, 294.456

Pass-through revenues, 294.466

School, education service or community college districts, 294.456, 294.478

Separate amounts, operational expenses, 294.456

Transfers within or between funds, 294.463

Assessors, budgets, notices, filing with, 294.458, 310.060

Audits, Division of

Copies of budgets, retaining, 294.458

Irregularities, reporting, 294.505

Biennial budgets, 294.323

LOCAL BUDGET LAW (Cont.)

Bonds, expenditure of proceeds, exemption, 294.338

Budget document

Amendment, 294.456

Approval by budget committee, 294.428

Assessor, filing with, 294.458, 310.060

Copies

Assessor, filing with, 294.458, 310.060

County clerk, filing with, 294.458

Provision, budget committee members, 294.426

Revenue, Department of, filing with, 198.345, 198.360, 294.458, 294.510, 294.565

Defined, 294.311

Enforcement, budget revision orders, 294.510

Estimate sheets, included in, 294.358

Explanation, budget message, 294.403

Failure to file, 294.565

Hearings

Budget committee, 294.428

Governing body, 294.453

Tax supervising and conservation commission, 294.448, 294.453

Municipal corporations, revision of procedures, order, 294.510

Preparation

Biennial budgets, 294.323

Budget committee, 294.428

Budget officer, 294.331

Publication, 294.451, 294.456

Time, 294.408

Receipt by budget committee, 294.426

Revenue, Department of, filing with, 198.345, 198.360, 294.458, 294.510, 294.565

Revision

Budget committee, 294.428

Governing body, 294.456

Submission to tax supervising and conservation commission, 294.431, 294.448, 294.453

Summary

Counties, programs funded by state resources, data, 294.444

Publication, generally, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448

Budget message, 294.403, 294.408, 294.426

Budget officer

Budget document, preparation, 294.331

Designation, 294.331

Citation of statutes, 294.305

City-counties, initial, 199.743

Civil service, firefighters, 242.714

Committee, budget

Budget document

Approval, 294.428

Receipt; provision of copies, 294.426

Education service district, 334.240

Establishment, 294.414, 294.423

Hearings, 294.428

Meetings, 294.426, 294.428

Membership, 294.414, 294.423, 334.240

Urban renewal agencies, 294.423

Compliance necessity, before expenditure or tax certification, 294.338

Conciliation services, domestic relations, counties, 3.280, 107.530

Construction of law, 294.495

Copies, filing, 198.345, 198.360, 294.458, 294.476, 294.510, 294.565

Declaratory rulings, 294.500

Definitions, 294.311

Emergencies

Authorized actions, governing bodies, 294.481

School and community college districts, expenditures, 294.478

LOCAL BUDGET LAW (Cont.)

Estimates

- Amendment, governing body, 294.456
- Debt service, 294.388
- Deferred employee compensation, budget, exclusion, 294.361
- Expenditures
 - Amendment before adoption, 294.456
 - Form, contents, preparation, 294.358, 294.388, 294.393
 - Personnel services, 294.388
 - Public utility or hospital, operation, 294.393
 - Requirement, 294.388, 294.393
 - School, education service or community college district, 294.393
 - Supplemental budgets, 294.471, 294.473
- Funds and accounts, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic
- Other requirements, 294.388
- Reconciliation, 294.388
- Resources, budget, 294.358, 294.361, 294.398
- Revenues and tax levy, 294.368
- Sheets, contents, 294.358
- Tax supervising and conservation commission counties, 294.605

Exceptions, 294.316

Expenditures

- Appropriations, see **Appropriations**, this topic
- Bond proceeds, 294.338
- Compliance with law, prerequisite, 294.338
- Deferred employee compensation
 - (Generally), 294.311
 - Expenditure limitation, exemption, 294.338
- Defined, 294.311
- Emergencies, school or community college districts, 294.478
- Estimates, see **Estimates**, this topic
- Financial summaries, 294.438, 294.441
- Gifts, bequests, 294.338
- Local option tax revenues, 294.476
- Reconciliation, 294.388
- Supplemental budget, 294.471, 294.473, 294.476
- Unforeseen condition, 294.338, 294.471, 294.473

Family court services, counties, 3.280

Financial summary

- (Generally), 294.438
- Publication, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
- School, education service and community college districts, 294.441
- Submission to tax supervising and conservation commission, 294.608

Forms, 294.495

Funds and accounts

- Commingling cash balance, 294.468
- Elimination of fund, procedure, 294.353
- Estimates
 - Deferred employee compensation, budget, exclusion, 294.361
 - General operating contingencies, 294.388
 - Resources, budget, preparation, 294.361
 - Unappropriated ending balances, 294.398
- Fund balance, defined, 294.311
- Internal service fund
 - Definition, 294.311
 - Establishment, 294.343
- Loans between funds, 294.468
- Reserve for encumbrances, defined, 294.311
- Special revenue funds
 - Defined, 294.311
 - Receipts from revenue-producing property, 294.373
- Transfers of appropriations, 294.463
- Trust funds, 294.338

LOCAL BUDGET LAW (Cont.)

Funds and accounts (Cont.)

- Unappropriated ending balance, estimate, 294.398
- Unnecessary fund, elimination, 294.353

Hearings

- Budget committee, 294.428
- Governing body, 294.453
- Supplemental budget, 294.473
- Tax supervising and conservation commission, 294.448, 294.453, 294.640, 294.655

Illegal tax levy, appeal to Tax Court, 294.461

Interest, inclusion in budget, 294.378

Investments, surplus funds, certain, 294.035

Limitation on authority, 294.490

Loans from funds, 294.468

Local option tax, voter approval, effect, 294.476

Migrant children education program, applicability, 343.835

Notices

- Budget committee meetings, 294.426
- Filing, 294.458
- Governing body, meeting notice, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
- Local option tax, voter approval, supplemental property tax notice, 294.476
- Supplemental budgets, 294.471, 294.473
- Tax levies, 294.458, 310.060
- Tax supervising and conservation commission, hearings, 294.448

Orders

- Appeal by municipal corporation, 294.515, 294.520
- Revision of budget procedures, 294.505, 294.510

Pass-through revenues, appropriation, 294.466

Period of budget, 294.311, 294.323

Publication

- Basis of accounting, changes, 294.333
- Budget committee meetings, notices, 294.426
- Budget summary, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
- Financial summary, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
- Format, notices and summaries, 294.433, 294.451
- Governing body, meeting notice, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
- Tax supervising and conservation commission, hearings, notice, 294.448

Purpose of statutes, 294.316, 294.321

Resources, budget

- Defined, 294.311
- Estimates
 - Deferred employee compensation, exclusion, 294.361
 - Preparation, 294.358, 294.361
 - Revenues and tax levy, determination, 294.368
- Fund balances, unappropriated, 294.398
- Receipts
 - Deferred employee compensation, exclusion, 294.361
 - Estimates, inclusion, 294.361
 - Reservation, revenue-producing property, 294.373

Revenue producing property, facility reserving receipts, depositing, 294.373

Rules, 294.438, 294.495, 294.500, 305.102

Rural fire protection district agreements, exception, 478.410

Statutes

- Application, 294.316
- Citation, 294.305
- Compliance, necessity, 294.338
- Purposes, 294.321

Summaries

- Budget summary, see **Budget document**, this topic

LOCAL BUDGET LAW (Cont.)

Summaries (Cont.)

- Financial summary, see **Financial summary**, this topic
- Supplemental budget**, 294.471, 294.473, 294.476
- Systems**, see **Accounting systems**, this topic
- Tax Court, appeals**, 294.515, 294.520
- Tax supervising and conservation commission**, see **TAX SUPERVISING AND CONSERVATION COMMISSION**, generally
- Unlawful levy, appeal to Tax Court**, 294.461
- Unlawful spending, public officials**, 294.100
- Voidable tax levy, appeal**, 294.461

LOCAL CITIZEN REVIEW BOARDS

See **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

LOCAL DISASTER ASSISTANCE LOAN AND GRANT ACCOUNT, OREGON

(Generally), 401.536

LOCAL DISASTER ASSISTANCE REVIEW BOARD, OREGON

(Generally), 401.536

LOCAL ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY FUND

(Generally), 285B.260

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS

(Generally), 199.410 et seq.

Additional functions of district, sewer, water lines, etc., approval or disapproval, 199.464, 199.468

Advisory committee, 199.450

Annexation, see **ANNEXATION**

Appointment, members, 199.440

Assessments, 199.457

Boundary change

Defined, 199.415

Effective date, voting purposes, 199.519

Filing, tax purposes, 199.519

Limitation of actions, 12.270

Major boundary changes, see **Major boundary changes**, this topic

Mass transit district, review, not subject, 267.207

Minor boundary changes, see **Minor boundary changes**, this topic

City boundary policy, 199.410, 199.462

Contracting power, 199.432

Cooperative agreements, 199.455

Definitions, 199.415, 199.420, 199.460, 199.464

Districts

Assessments, commission services not used, 199.485

Boundary policy, 199.410, 199.462

Economic feasibility analysis, 199.522

Effective date, boundary change, voting purposes, 199.519

Employees

(Generally), 199.455

Benefits, 199.432

Executive officer, 199.455

Extraterritorial extensions, water or sewer lines, petition and approval, 199.461, 199.464, 199.466

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY

COMMISSIONS (Cont.)

Fees, petitions or resolutions, boundary changes, 199.457

Financing, 199.457

Formation

Petition method, 199.430

Resolution, county board, 199.430

Statute, creation by, 199.460

Gifts, acceptance, 199.457

Joint commission hearings, 199.460

Jurisdiction, 199.430, 199.460

Legislative annexation, territory, cities and districts, 199.534

Major boundary changes

Advisory committee review, 199.450

Appeals, 199.461, 199.476

City, affected city, defined, 199.415

County clerks, notification, 199.461

Defined, 199.415

District, affected district, defined, 199.415, 199.420

Economic feasibility analysis, formation, 199.476

Effective date, voting purposes, 199.519

Elections, 199.480

Health danger formation, 199.512, 431.740, 431.745, 431.750

Hearings, 199.461, 199.463

Initiation by commission, 199.485

Limitations, 199.462

Omitted territory, 199.461

Petition, review factors considered, 199.462

Policy, 199.410

Review by commission

Advisory committee review, 199.450

Approval of petition, 199.445, 199.461, 199.476, 199.480

Continuation, city, district proceeding, 199.480

Disapproval of petition, 199.445, 199.461, 199.480

Final order, 199.480

Jurisdiction, 199.430, 199.460, 199.476

Limitations, 199.462

Modification of petition, 199.445, 199.461, 199.480

Petition, defined, 199.415

Principal Act, defined, 199.415

Rules, 199.445, 199.452

Standards, 199.462

Suspension of city, district proceeding, 199.476

Termination, city, district proceeding, 199.480

Rules, 199.445, 199.452

Standards, 199.462

Statewide planning goals, consideration, 199.462

Study, proposed change, 199.461, 199.462

Meetings, 199.435, 199.450, 199.460

Members, 199.435, 199.440, 199.445, 199.455

Metropolitan service district, members, appointment, 199.440

Minor boundary changes

Advisory committee review, 199.450

Appeals, 199.461

Application of statutes, 199.487

Approval of petition, 199.445, 199.461, 199.495, 199.505, 199.507

Assessments, effect, 199.510

City, affected city, defined, 199.415

Consent, areas annexed by, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495

County clerks, notification, 199.461

Defined, 199.415

Disapproval of petition, 199.445, 199.461

District, affected district, defined, 199.415, 199.420

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS (Cont.)

Minor boundary changes (Cont.)

- Effective date
 - (Generally), 199.495, 199.505, 199.510
 - Voting purposes, 199.519
- Elections, 199.505, 199.507
- Enclaves, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495
- Final order, adoption, postponement, 199.490
- Health danger annexation
 - Cities, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495, 222.905
 - Districts, 199.512, 431.740, 431.745, 431.750
- Hearings, 199.461, 199.463
- Initiation of change, 199.487, 199.490
- Jurisdiction of commission, 199.430, 199.460, 199.487
- Limitations, 199.462
- Modification of petition, 199.445, 199.461
- Omitted territory, 199.461
- Petitions
 - Resolution, filing, contents, 199.490
 - Review, factors considered, 199.462
- Policy, 199.410
- Rules, 199.445, 199.452
- Standards, 199.462
- Study, proposed change, 199.461, 199.462
- Taxation, effect, 199.487, 199.510
- Transfer of territory, definition, 199.415
- Withdrawal, defined, 199.415

Notices

- Annexation, withdrawal, transfer proceedings, 199.490
- Assessments, 199.457
- Hearings, 199.463
- Landowners, nonappearing, 199.461

Petition, city incorporation, obtaining signatures, time limit, 199.522

Policy

- Legislative, 199.531
- Standards, 199.410, 199.462

Quorum, 199.445

Rules

- (Generally), 199.445, 199.452
- Charter commission, functions, 199.730
- Charter committee, 203.740

Service charges, 199.457

Sewer lines and sewage systems, approval, 199.461, 199.464, 199.466

Standards, policy, 199.410, 199.462

State agency status, 199.432

Tax levy, county, 199.457

Vacancies in office, members, 199.440

Water systems

- Extraterritorial water line extension, petition and approval, 199.461, 199.464, 199.466
- Formation, consolidation, or expansion, approval, 448.165

LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYER BENEFIT TRUST FUND

See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

See also CITIES; COUNTIES; COUNTY FINANCES; DISTRICTS; PORTS

Accounting systems

- Costs and expenses, installation, 297.535
- Local Budget Law, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW
- State services, 190.250

Actions and proceedings, see ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

Advanced technology education and training, public-private partnerships, 351.766

Air pollution, see POLLUTION

Airports, see AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS

Alternative fuel vehicles, loan program, 469.962 et seq.

Ambulances and emergency medical services providers, regulation, 682.031, 682.051

Annulment, corporate existence

- Grounds, 30.570
- Judgment, 30.590, 30.630, 30.640
- Prosecution, 30.610, 30.620

Appeal and review

- Decisions, governing bodies, 34.102
- Validity, creation and certain acts, determination, 33.720

Arbitration, intergovernmental, see ARBITRATION

Architectural barriers, public buildings, 447.210

Armories, use, 396.540, 396.545

Assessments, improvements, see ASSESSMENTS

Attorney fees, municipal corporation lien foreclosure suits, 223.615

Audits and auditing, see AUDITS AND AUDITING

Bancroft Bonding Act, see BONDS

Bar, Oregon State, 9.010

Bicycle trails

- Bicycle lane and path advisory committee, membership representation, 366.112
- Establishment, lands of municipality, 390.962

Boats and boating

- Regulations, 830.040, 830.140, 830.175, 830.350
- State aid for facilities, 830.150

Bonds, see BONDS, generally

Borrowing

- Authority, generally, 287A.010
- Bonds, see BONDS, generally
- Definitions, 287A.001
- Municipal Debt Advisory Commission, Oregon, see MUNICIPAL DEBT ADVISORY COMMISSION, OREGON, generally
- Restrictions, CONST. XI §5
- Short-term borrowing, see Short-term borrowing, this topic
- Small scale local energy projects, see SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS
- Warrants, see Warrants, this topic

Boundary commissions, see LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS, generally

Bridges, see BRIDGES, generally

Budgeting, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW, generally

Building code, state, see BUILDING CODE, STATE

Buildings

- See also PUBLIC BUILDINGS
- Accessibility, persons with disabilities, 447.210 et seq.
- Personnel system, state, allowing use, 240.105
- State, operation, acquisition, management, etc., consultation with local government officers, 276.096
- Structural collapse, assignment of local resources, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES

Business, transacting, notice of incorporation or formation, 198.782

Campgrounds, parks, tourist facility license exemption, 446.325

Carpools and ridesharing, taxation and licensing, 825.350

Census, see CENSUS, generally

Charters, CONST. XI §2, CONST. XI §2a

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

- Child care**, see **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**, generally
- City improvement assessments, installment payment**, 223.212
- Claims against**
 - Other than tort, settlement, 30.395
 - Payment by check, 294.029, 294.070
- Clinical laboratories, official responsible for operation, license application**, 438.130
- Compensation and salaries, minimum wage requirements, authority**, 653.017
- Condemnation**, see **CONDEMNATION**, generally
- Contracts**
 - See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
 - Authorization and validity, determination, 33.710, 33.720
 - Boundary commissions, 199.432
 - Collective bargaining, employees, 243.656
 - Cooperative agreements, intergovernmental, see **Cooperative agreements**, this topic
 - District improvement companies, financing works, 554.260
 - Forest fire suppression, 477.406, 477.410
 - Labor, minimum wage requirements, local government authority, 653.017
 - Low income housing, financing, professional services and consultation, 456.625
 - Manufactured dwelling inspection, 446.250, 446.255
 - Mass transit districts, 267.200
 - Metropolitan Service District, 268.030, 268.310, 268.315, 268.330
 - Sewers
 - Inspection, 447.091
 - Regulation, DEQ, 454.725
 - Transmission lines, transmission agreements, 271.440
 - Transportation districts, 267.560, 267.570, 267.590
 - Underground storage tank programs, 466.730
- Controlled substances, laws, adoption, prohibition**, 430.402
- Conveyances, future interests, extinguishment**, 105.774
- Cooperative agreements**
 - See also **State services, assistance**, this topic
 - Aviation, state agencies, 835.015
 - Boundary commissions, 199.455
 - Contract review boards, local, 279A.060
 - County service district facilities, 451.560
 - Domestic water supply districts, 264.360
 - Employment, 190.020
 - Environmental quality, 468.035, 468A.135
 - Financial services, state, 190.250
 - Fire protection, 478.300
 - Highway and road construction, repair, etc., 366.572, 366.576
 - Housing, see **Housing**, this topic
 - Indian tribes, 190.110
 - Intergovernmental
 - Authority, 190.010, 190.110
 - Contents, 190.020
 - Effect, 190.030
 - Functions, activities performed, 190.010, 190.020, 190.110
 - Interstate, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
 - Policy, 190.007
 - Statutes, construction, 190.007
 - Termination, 190.020
 - Unit of local government, defined, 190.003
 - Interstate, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

- Cooperative agreements (Cont.)**
 - Intrastate Mutual Assistance Compact, see **INTRASTATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COMPACT**, generally
 - Investment pools, 294.820
 - Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.210, 267.225
 - Materials, equipment, supplies, state, 190.240
 - Medical assistance enrollment, 411.435
 - Metropolitan Service District, 268.030, 268.310, 268.315, 268.330
 - Parking regulations, state, violations, 276.990
 - Penal institution work camps, establishing, 421.490
 - Planning, state agencies, 190.210, 190.220
 - Pollution, water, air, 468.035, 468A.010, 468A.410
 - Port of Portland, recreational facilities, 778.073
 - Recreation trails system, 390.971, 390.974
 - Road-lighting facilities, 478.300
 - School district vehicle regulation, 332.445
 - Security agreements, federal military facilities, 190.112
 - Sewage facilities, 454.165
 - Sheriffs, 206.345
 - Soil and water conservation, 568.225
 - Solid waste control, 459.015, 459.025, 459.065
 - State agency services, 190.110, 190.240
 - Tax collection, state agencies, 267.200, 305.620, 305.630, 305.645
 - Transferred employees, rights, 190.020, 236.610, 236.620, 236.630, 236.640
 - Transportation districts, 267.560, 267.570, 267.590
 - Weather modification districts, 558.325
 - Willamette River Greenway, 390.330, 390.350
 - Work and training camps, youth offenders, 420.210, 420.225, 420.230
- Corporate existence, city or county, pleading, ORCP 20D**
- Corporations, private, aiding or holding stock prohibited**, CONST. XI §9
- Costs and disbursements, actions**, 20.130, 20.140
- County property, claims against, filing**, 275.130
- Creation, validity, determination**, 33.710, 33.720
- Credit, loaning to corporations**, CONST. XI §9
- Data processing services, state furnishing**, 190.240, 190.250
- Debt**
 - See also **Borrowing**, this topic
 - Limitations, CONST. XI §9, CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11L
 - Ports, see **PORTS**
 - State assuming, CONST. XI §8, CONST. XI-H §1
- Definitions**
 - Investment pool, 294.805
 - Local governments, 174.116
 - Municipal corporation
 - Abandoned cemetery, 226.520
 - City-county consolidation, budgeting, 199.743
 - Expenditure, 294.311
 - Local Budget Law, 294.311
 - Tax supervising and conservation, 294.605
 - Special government body, 174.117
- Dental office or clinic, owning or operating**, 679.020
- Deposit of funds**, see **DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS**, generally
- Diking districts, inclusion, effect**, 547.045
- Disclosure, records, persons in custody or supervision, exemption**, 192.496
- Dismantling businesses, motor vehicles, regulation**, 822.140
- Document filing, Secretary of State, prior to business transaction**, 198.782
- Domestic violence fatality review teams**, 418.714

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

- Drainage districts**
 - Dissolution, reorganization, asset transfer, 548.935
 - Inclusion, effect, 547.045
- Drone use**, see **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**
- Drunkenness, etc., laws, adoption, prohibition**, 430.402
- Earthquake drills**, 401.900
- Economic development projects**, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**, generally
- Economic interest statements, political subdivisions**, 244.160
- Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**, generally
- Electric utilities**, see **Utilities**, this topic
- Electronic Transactions Act, Uniform**, see **ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM**
- Emergency management and services**, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
- Eminent domain**, see **CONDEMNATION**, generally
- Employees and officers**
 - See also **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
 - Economic interest statements, political subdivisions, 244.160
 - Firefighters, see **Fires and fire protection**, this topic
 - Health benefit plans, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
 - Intrastate Mutual Assistance Compact, status under, see **INTRASTATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COMPACT**
 - Minimum conditions of employment, rules, collective bargaining agreements, 653.261
 - Minimum wage requirements, local government authority, 653.017
 - Transfer between employers, rights
 - (Generally), 236.610, 236.620, 236.630, 236.640
 - Cooperative agreement, contents, 190.020
 - Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.235, CONST. XI §13
 - Metropolitan Service District, 268.220, 268.230, CONST. XI §13
 - Retirement, see **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**
 - Unemployment compensation, see **Unemployment compensation**, this topic
- Energy**, see **ENERGY**
- Establishment, validity, determination**, 33.710, 33.720
- Ethics Commission, Oregon Government, funding**, 244.255
- Execution, property**, 18.318, 18.345
- Fairs and exhibitions**, see **FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS**, generally
- Federal aid**, see **FEDERAL AID**, generally
- Fees, public comment, new fee or increase, opportunity**, 294.160
- Ferries, interstate**, see **FERRIES**
- Field burning**, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally
- Fill or removal permits**, 196.815, 196.825
- Finances**
 - Accounting systems, see **Accounting systems**, this topic
 - Audits, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**
 - Debt, see **Debt**, this topic
 - Depositories, see **DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS**, generally
 - Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see **Fiscal and revenue impact statements**, this topic
 - Investments, see **INVESTMENTS**
 - Joint functions, activities, 190.020, 190.420, 190.440, 280.150

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

- Finances (Cont.)**
 - Oregon Government Ethics Commission, funding, 244.255
 - Premiums, bonds, district officers, employees, 198.220
 - Projects, property, services, see **Projects, property and services, financing**, this topic
 - Short-term borrowing, see **Short-term borrowing**, this topic
 - Signatures, facsimile, 294.120
 - Treasurers, see **Treasurers**, this topic
 - Warrants, see **Warrants**, this topic
- Financing of streets and improvements**, see **CITIES**
- Firearms, local regulation**, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
- Fires and fire protection**
 - Agreements, fire fighting, protection, 478.300
 - Exemption from state regulation, 476.030
 - Firefighters, see **FIREFIGHTERS**, generally
 - Forest, suppression, cooperative agreements, 477.406, 477.410
 - Institutions, compliance inspections, 479.210 et seq.
 - Officers assisting Fire Marshal, 476.060
- Fireworks regulation and enforcement, generally**, 480.160
- Fiscal and revenue impact statements**
 - Administrative rules, 183.335
 - Legislation, 173.025 et seq.
- Foreclosed residential property, neglect, enforcement**, 18.995
- Foreign trade zones**, 285A.325
- Forests and forestry**, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- Franchises, duration**, 221.460, 221.470
- Fuel taxes**, see **FUEL TAXES**
- Future interests, extinguishment, conveyances**, 105.774
- Garbage**, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**, generally
- Gas distribution, storage regulation**, 757.039, 757.991
- Geologists, registered, contracting**, 672.695
- Government waste hotlines**, 297.760, 297.765
- Graffiti, regulation**, 164.388
- Health care facilities, license holders, inspection fees**, 441.020
- Health, local boards and departments**, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**
- Home rule**, CONST. IV §1, CONST. XI §2
- Homeless camping**
 - Public property, policy, development, 203.077, 203.079, 203.081
 - Religious institutions, camping space, providing, 203.082
- Hospitals**, see **HOSPITALS**, generally
- Housing**
 - Advice, legislation or rules affecting cost and supply, 456.571
 - Authorities, see **HOUSING AUTHORITIES**, generally
 - Farmworkers
 - Approval standards, prerogative, 197.685
 - Policy, 197.677
 - Federal programs, property owner participation, withdrawal, local government authority, 456.260, 456.265
 - Foreclosed residential property, neglect, enforcement, 18.995
 - Low income
 - Financing, contracts and cooperative agreements, 456.625
 - Property donation for, tax cancellation, 311.796

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

- Housing** (Cont.)
 - Needed housing, urban growth areas, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
 - Projects, local government cooperation, see **HOUSING**
 - Temporary, emergencies, 401.185
- Incorporation, document filing, prior to business transaction**, 198.782
- Indemnity contracts, land occupancy**, 271.380
- Indian services, negotiations or relations, non-abrogation**, 172.100
- Infrastructure projects**, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**, generally
- Inspections**
 - Manufactured dwellings, 446.250, 446.253, 446.255
 - Sewers, 447.091
- Insurance**
 - Authorizing as insurers, prohibited, 731.390
 - Insurance Code exemption, 731.036
 - Insurers investing in obligations of, 733.590
 - Intergovernmental agreements, 30.282
 - Liability, 30.282, 30.290
 - Policies or certificates, issuance, 30.282
 - Self-insurance program, 30.282
 - Taxing insurers, 731.840
- Insurance and insurers, local regulatory authority, preemption**, 731.841
- Intergovernmental cooperation**, see **Cooperative agreements**, this topic
- Intoxication laws, adoption, prohibition**, 430.402
- Intrastate Mutual Assistance Compact**, see **INTRASTATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COMPACT**, generally
- Investments**, see **INVESTMENTS**
- Irrigation district assets, transfer, dissolution, reorganization**, 548.935
- Joint functions, activities**, see **Cooperative agreements**, this topic
- Judgments against, satisfaction**, 30.390
- Labor**, see **Employees and officers**, this topic
- Laboratories, clinical, person responsible for operation, license application**, 438.130
- Land use planning**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**, generally
- Lands**, see **Real property**, this topic
- Landscape architects, contracts, registration**, 671.412
- Landslides, hazard areas**, see **LANDSLIDES**
- Legislature, contacts, officials and employees**, 171.790
- Libraries**, see **LIBRARIES**
- Library districts**, see **LIBRARY DISTRICTS**, generally
- Licenses and permits**, see **LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Liens**
 - County lands, sale, municipal corporation assessment lien claims, 275.130
 - Foreclosure of liens, 223.610, 223.615
 - Neglect, foreclosed residential property, remediation costs, 18.995
- Liquefied petroleum gas containers, siting and installation, regulation**, 480.445
- Liquor control**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**, generally
- Loans**
 - Alternative fuel vehicles, 469.962 et seq.
 - Credit, to corporations, prohibition, CONST. XI §9
 - Passenger transportation systems, 184.689
 - Restrictions, CONST. XI §5
 - Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

- Lobbying, officials and employees, Legislative contacts**, 171.790
- Local Budget Law**, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**, generally
- Local option taxes**, see **TAXATION**
- Majority rule**, 174.130
- Mandated activities, state funding**, CONST. XI §15
- Mass transit districts**, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**, generally
- Measuring or weighing instruments, licensing, exemption**, 618.126
- Mediation communications, confidentiality, adopting policy**, 36.226, 36.228
- Meetings**, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**, generally
- Mergers, authority**, CONST. XI §2a
- Metropolitan Service District**, see **METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT**, generally
- Microfilming services**, 192.072
- Mines and minerals**, see **MINES AND MINERALS**
- Minimum wage requirements, authority**, 653.017
- Mobile homes and manufactured dwellings**
 - Inspection and enforcement authority, 446.250, 446.252, 446.253, 446.255
 - Park closures, regulation, 90.660
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Municipal Debt Advisory Commission, Oregon**, see **MUNICIPAL DEBT ADVISORY COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally
- Mutual assistance compact**, see **INTRASTATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COMPACT**, generally
- Noise control, local regulation**, 467.100, 467.136
- Notices, publication, radio, television**, 193.320, 193.350
- Obscenity and indecency, ordinances in conflict with statutes**, 167.100
- Office usurpation, action by state**, 30.510
- Open burning, regulation**, 468A.085
- Open space, parks or natural areas, public use, conveying real property**, 271.330
- Ordinances, authority to enact, constitutionality**, 33.710, 33.720
- Organization, annulment**, see **Annulment, corporate existence**, this topic
- Parks and recreational areas**
 - Control over areas outside limits, 226.010
 - Facilities, providing, municipal corporation formation, 266.110
 - State park master plan, submission, 390.180
- Parks or natural areas, public use, conveying real property**, 271.330
- Permits**, see **LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Personnel system, state, public buildings, allowing use**, 240.105
- Pests and pesticides**, see **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**
- Photocopying services**, 192.072
- Police**, see **PEACE OFFICERS**, generally
- Pollution**, see **POLLUTION**, generally
- Ports**, see **PORTS**, generally
- Proceedings**, see **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Projects, property and services, financing** (Generally), 280.040, 280.050
 - Tax levy and election, 280.060, 280.064, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090, CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11L
- Property tax expenditure funding**, 306.350 et seq.
- Public contracts**, see **Contracts**, this topic
- Public records**, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**, generally
- Public utilities**, see **Utilities**, this topic
- Public works**
 - Contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
 - Stream bed material removal, use, 274.550

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

Publications, form, frequency, 192.210, 192.220
Quarantine or isolation, persons, see PUBLIC HEALTH
Quiet title suits, 105.605
Radio tower access charges, private businesses, 759.070
Railroad crossings, see RAILROADS
Real property
See also **PUBLIC LANDS**
Bicycle trails, establishment, 390.962
Buildings, see **Buildings**, this topic
Condemnation, see **CONDEMNATION**, generally
County lands, sale, municipal corporation assessment lien claims, 275.130
Execution exemption, 18.345
Foreclosed residential property, neglect, enforcement, 18.995
Future interests, extinguishment, conveyances, 105.774
Quiet title suit, 105.605
Relinquishing title, 271.330
State agencies, occupancy, indemnification, 273.452
Surveys, maps and field notes, filing, etc., 209.250
Taxation, see **TAXATION**
Transferable development rights, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
Transfers, public purposes, 271.330, 271.335
Transmission lines, location agreements, 271.440
Vacation, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally
Records, public, see PUBLIC RECORDS, generally
Recreation facilities, providing, municipal corporation formation, 266.110
Recycling programs, see RECYCLING
Redevelopment projects, financing, taxes, CONST. IX §1c
Refund anticipation loans, regulation, preemption, 673.715
Refuse, see WASTE DISPOSAL, generally
Regulations, authority to enact, constitutionality, 33.710, 33.720
Reports, form, frequency, 192.210, 192.220
Resolutions, authority to enact, constitutionality, 33.710, 33.720
Restaurants, see RESTAURANTS
Roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS, generally
Rules
Administrative, fiscal impact statement, 183.335
Audits, 297.505
Bonds, see **BONDS**
Cooperative agreements, review, 195.020
Forests, prohibition, 527.722
Investments
(Generally), 293.857
Pool, 294.815, 294.825, 294.895
Recreational parks, organizational camps and picnic parks, fees, 455.170
Uniform fire code, plan, 455.148, 455.150
Unlawful trade practices, compliance with local government rules, exemptions, 646.612
Seaplanes, regulations, 835.210
Secretary of State, business, transactions, notice of incorporation or formation, filing, 198.782
Securities, registration, exemption, 59.025, 59.045
Security agreements, federal military facilities, 190.112
Security bonds, cancellation by surety, 742.366
Sewers and sewage, see SEWERS AND SEWAGE, generally
Sexual orientation, laws, enacting or enforcing, 659.870
Shooting ranges, regulation, 166.171, 166.172, 166.176, 467.136

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

Shopping carts, misappropriated or abandoned, regulation, 98.515, 98.520
Short-term borrowing
(Generally), 287A.180
Community college districts, 341.715
Small scale local energy projects, see SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS
Snowmobiles, regulation, 821.050
Soil and water conservation districts, see SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS, generally
Soil and water conservation, cooperative agreements, 568.225
Solid waste disposal, see WASTE DISPOSAL, generally
State services, assistance
See also **Cooperative agreements**, this topic
(Generally), 190.110, 190.240
Accounting, data processing, 190.250
Environmental quality, 468.035, 468A.170
Materials, equipment, supplies, limitation, 190.240
Passenger transportation systems, 184.689
Planning, 190.210, 190.220
Stock in corporations, ownership, CONST. XI §9
Stream bed materials, removal, use, 274.550
Surveys, land, field notes, maps, 209.250
Swimming pools, public, see SWIMMING POOLS AND FACILITIES, generally
System development charges, see SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES, generally
Tax foreclosures, rights not affected, 312.250
Tax supervising and conservation commission, see TAX SUPERVISING AND CONSERVATION COMMISSION, generally
Taxation, see TAXATION
Taxicabs, regulation and franchising, 221.485, 221.495
Telephone services, taxation, 305.823
Tourism attractions and businesses, development and promotion, governmental cooperation, 284.111
Transient lodging taxes, 320.345, 320.347, 320.350
Transmission lines, location agreements, 271.440
Transportation projects, loans, 367.035, 367.060
Transportation system employees, protective arrangements, 267.200, 267.235, 268.220, CONST. XI §13
Transportation, passenger systems, assistance, 184.689
Treasurers
Condemnation actions, advance deposits, 35.265
Deposits with, 295.093
Underground storage tanks, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
Unemployment compensation
Contributions, 657.504, 657.505, 657.509
Coverage, 657.020, 657.065
Excluded services, coverage election, 657.425
Records, use, 657.665
Trust Fund, payments, 657.513
United States, cooperation, 190.110
Unlawful trade practices, rule compliance, exemptions, 646.612
Urban renewal, see URBAN RENEWAL, generally
Urban renewal agencies, creation within municipality, 457.035
Urban service agreements, see LAND USE PLANNING
Utilities
Joint operating agencies, electric power, see **ELECTRICITY**
Municipal utilities, see **CITIES**

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

Utilities (Cont.)

Oregon Community Power, see **OREGON COMMUNITY POWER**, generally

Radio tower access charges, 759.070

Vacation of lands, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally

Validity, creation and certain acts, determination proceedings, 33.710, 33.720

Vector control districts, see **VECTOR CONTROL DISTRICTS**, generally

Warrants

(Generally), 294.027, 294.029

Check-warrant forms, use, 294.027, 294.029

Definitions, 294.005

Lost, stolen or destroyed, 294.015

Payment

(Generally), 294.027, 294.029

Check, as, 294.028, 294.029

Destroyed, 294.015

Lost, stolen or destroyed, 294.015

Surrender, necessity, 294.010, 294.015

Wrongful, 294.025

Signatures, facsimile, 294.120

Taxation, property, payments with, 311.265

Unpaid, interest on, 287A.472

Waste disposal, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**, generally

Waste, inefficiency, or abuse; confidential reports, 297.760, 297.765

Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**, generally

Water supply system regulation, agreement with state, 448.170

Websites, links on Oregon transparency website, 184.483

Weighing or measuring instruments, licensing, exemption, 618.126

Welfare recipients, community work and training programs, 411.855, 411.860, 411.865, 411.870, 411.875

Willamette River Greenway, 390.318, 390.322, 390.330, 390.350, 390.360

Work and training camps, youth offenders, 420.210, 420.225, 420.230

Workers' compensation, employer, 656.031, 656.041, 656.043

Wrecking business, regulation, 822.140

Xeriscaping, regulation, 105.980

Zoning and planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**, generally

LOCAL HEALTH OFFICIALS, CONFERENCE OF

(Generally), 431.330

LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

See **DISTRICTS**

LOCAL OFFICIALS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Committee involvement, 197.235

Land use planning, 197.165

LOCAL OPTION

Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

Taxes, see **TAXATION**

LOCAL REGISTRARS

Vital statistics, see **VITAL STATISTICS**

LOCAL SERVICE DISTRICTS

See **DISTRICTS**, generally

LOCKSMITHS

See **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

LOCOMOTIVES

See **RAILROADS**, generally

LODGES AND LODGING

See **HOTELS AND MOTELS**, generally

LOFGREN AND ZANDER MEMORIAL ACT

See **CARBON MONOXIDE ALARMS**, generally

LOGS

See **TIMBER AND LUMBER**, generally

LONG TERM CARE

Facilities, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**

Insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Ombudsman, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**

System, planning, 410.065

LONG TERM ENTERPRISE ZONE FUND

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

LOSSES

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

LOST PAPERS AND RECORDS

Bank collections, notice to transferor, 74.2020

Bonds, evidence of, 286A.185

Commercial fishing licenses, 508.495

Court of Appeals records to lower court, 7.170

Court records and proceedings, restoration

Certified copy as substitute, 7.140

Court of Appeals records, filing in lower court, 7.170

Order of restoration, 7.150

Probate records, 7.160

Replacing, 7.140, 7.150, 7.160, 7.170

Supreme Court records, filing in lower court, 7.170

Deeds, 93.230

Documents of title, commercial code, 77.5020, 77.6010

Driver licenses, replacement, 807.160

Geologists certificates, fees, 672.705

Hunting, fishing, trapping licenses, 497.032

Motor vehicles

Certificate of title, replacing, 803.065

Registration card, replacing, 803.510

Patents, 93.230

Plats, 92.130

Probate papers, 7.160

Replacement, 357.865

Restoration order, 7.150

Substitution, 7.140

Supreme Court records to lower court, 7.170

Tax Court complaint, 305.418

LOST PAPERS AND RECORDS (Cont.)

Trapping, hunting, fishing licenses, 497.032
Warehouse documents, 77.6010
Warrants, political subdivision, 294.015
Water Resources Commission, deposit receipts,
548.405, 548.410, 548.415
Wills, 7.160

LOST PROPERTY

See also **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**
Appeals, records, etc., 19.420
Boats, reporting, 830.050
County, forfeiture to, 98.015
Explosives, reporting, 480.265, 480.990
Finders, duties, rights, 98.005, 98.015, 98.025
Investment securities, 78.4050, 78.4060
Money, state officers and employees, accountability, recovery, 297.110, 297.120
Owner, restitution or reclaiming, 98.015, 98.025
Records, see **LOST PAPERS AND RECORDS**, generally
Seizures, property seized, liability, 133.537
State agencies, report and investigation, 297.120
Theft, see **THEFT**
Warehouses, liabilities, 77.4030

LOTS

Cemeteries, see **CEMETERIES**

LOTTERIES

(Generally), CONST. XV §4
Bingo, lotto, and raffle games, see **GAMBLING**
Certification of revenues from, 291.348
Forfeiture, prizes or money, 167.158
Local governments, taxation, lottery game retailers, prohibition, 461.560
Losses, recovery, 30.740, 30.780
Lottery, defined, 167.117
Military property, 399.115
Prohibition, generally, CONST. XV §4
Promoting gambling in first degree, 167.127
Records
Possession in first degree, 167.137
Possession in second degree, 167.132
State Lottery, see **LOTTERY, STATE**, generally
Taxation, lottery game retailers, political subdivisions, prohibition, 461.560

LOTTERY BOND ADMINISTRATIVE FUND

(Generally), 286A.573

LOTTERY BOND FUND

(Generally), 286A.570

LOTTERY COMMISSION, OREGON STATE

Creation, 461.100, CONST. XV §4
Definitions, 461.010
Director
(Generally), 461.150, CONST. XV §4
Assistant Director for Security, 461.190,
CONST. XV §4
Contracts for services, 461.160
Employment or lobbying, occupation or industry
formerly regulated, 244.045
Members, duties, 461.100

LOTTERY COMMISSION, OREGON STATE (Cont.)

Officers and employees, exempt service, 461.120
Offices, Oregon State Lottery, 461.050
Reports, 461.100, 461.140
Rules, CONST. XV §4

LOTTERY FUND, OREGON STATE

(Generally), 461.530, CONST. XV §4

LOTTERY FUND, STATE

(Generally), 461.510

LOTTERY, STATE

(Generally), 461.010, CONST. XV §4
Advertising, 461.220
Age, see **Minors**, this topic
Assignments, prizes, 461.250, 461.253, 461.257
Audits, state agencies receiving lottery proceeds,
CONST. XV §4c
Bonds, see **BONDS**
Buildings, lottery-funded, access by persons with
disabilities, 447.255
Child support, holding certain prizes for, 461.715
Computer crimes, services, defined, 164.377
Continuance, lottery bond obligations, 286A.580
Contracts and agreements
Lottery game retailers, 461.300
Procurements, see **Vendors and contractors**, this
topic
Security services, State Police, 461.130
State agencies and local governments, generally,
461.160
Coordination, director and commission, 461.170
Counties, see **Economic development**, this topic
County fairs, financial support, 565.446, 565.447
Criminal records information, availability to Lot-
tery, 461.110
Definitions, 461.010
Disclosure information, submitting, persons
required, 461.700
DOT Economic Development Distributions Fund,
461.557
Drawings, procedure, 461.230
Economic development
(Generally), 461.540, CONST. XV §4
Counties
Management of moneys received by, 461.512
Video lottery revenues, distribution, 461.547
DOT Economic Development Distributions Fund,
461.557
ODAS Economic Development Distributions Fund,
461.553
Projects, lottery financed, displaying information,
280.518
Education, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
Fees, retailers, temporary letter of authority,
461.335
Finances
(Generally), 461.500 et seq.
Budget report, annual, 461.140
Checking accounts and petty cash fund, establish-
ment, 461.520
Counties, management of lottery moneys, 461.512
DOT Economic Development Distributions Fund,
461.557
Expenditure limitations, 461.550
Lottery Fund, Oregon State, 461.530,
CONST. XV §4
Lottery Fund, State, 461.510

LOTTERY, STATE (Cont.)

- Finances (Cont.)**
 - Lottery proceeds, use, 461.540, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c
 - ODAS Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.553
 - Reversion of unspent allocations, 461.559
 - Sales, taxation, 461.560
 - Self-supporting revenue-raising agency, operation as, 461.500
 - Taxation, sales and prizes, 461.560
- Fingerprints, applicants, etc., availability, 461.110**
- First-source hiring agreements, firms receiving lottery-funded benefits, 461.740**
- Fish and wildlife, lottery proceeds, use, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c**
- Gambling laws, effect, 461.040**
- Gambling-related behavioral problems, prevention and treatment, use of video lottery proceeds, 461.549**
- Games**
 - (Generally), CONST. XV §4
 - Types, 461.210
 - Video lottery games, see **Video lottery games**, this topic
- Gray machines, enforcement officers, employment, 167.116, 461.725**
- Historic property, lottery proceeds, use, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c**
- Infrastructure projects, financing, sign, display, 280.518**
- Intercollegiate Athletic Fund, 461.535**
- Investigations**
 - (Generally), 461.130
 - Costs, 461.700
- Job creation, lottery proceeds, use, 461.540, CONST. XV §4**
- Laws, local, preemption, 461.030**
- Light rail, allocations, 391.130**
- Litigation challenging legality, effect on lottery bonds, 286A.578**
- Lottery Commission, Oregon State, see LOTTERY COMMISSION, OREGON STATE, generally**
- Lottery Fund, Oregon State, 461.530, CONST. XV §4**
- Lottery Fund, State, 461.510**
- Minors**
 - Prizes, eligibility, 461.250
 - Sales, prohibition, 461.600
 - Video lottery terminals, operation, 461.600
- Ocean shores and beaches, lottery proceeds, use, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c**
- ODAS Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.553**
- Odds of winning, advertising, 461.220**
- Offices, Oregon State Lottery, 461.050**
- Operation, 461.200**
- Parks and Natural Resources Fund, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c**
- Preemption, local laws, 461.030**
- Printing, in-state, 282.210**
- Prizes**
 - (Generally), 461.220, CONST. XV §4
 - Apportionment, revenue, 461.510
 - Assignment, 461.250, 461.253, 461.257
 - Claiming, time, 461.250
 - Employees, lottery, ineligibility, 461.250
 - Military service, redemption requirements, claiming exemption, 461.250
 - Minors, eligibility, 461.250

LOTTERY, STATE (Cont.)

- Prizes (Cont.)**
 - Taxation, 314.625, 314.642, 316.127, 316.194, 461.560
 - Validation and payment, 461.250
- Procurements, see Vendors and contractors, this topic**
- Purchase, games, terminals, equipment, etc., preference, manufacture in state, 461.215**
- Purpose, providing additional moneys for public purpose, 461.020**
- Records**
 - Criminal identification information, applicants, etc., availability to Lottery, 461.110
 - Fingerprints, availability, 461.110
 - Tampering, 162.305
- Retailers**
 - (Generally), 461.300
 - Background, examination of, 461.190
 - Bonds, 461.330
 - Certificate of authority, display, 461.330
 - Change of ownership, temporary letter of authority, 461.335
 - Compensation, 461.310
 - Contracts, terms, termination, 461.300
 - Disclosures, 461.300
 - Dispute resolution, 461.300
 - Fees, temporary letter of authority, 461.335
 - Minimum weekly sales averages, maintaining, 461.300
 - Operations report, 461.180
 - Prizes, payments, 461.250
 - Selection, 461.300
 - Temporary letter of authority, 461.335
 - Tickets, sale to minors prohibited, 461.600
- Reversion of unspent allocations, 461.559**
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 461.120, 461.150, 461.210, 461.220, 461.240, CONST. XV §4
 - Contracts, commission authority to enter, 461.440
 - Drawings, procedure, 461.230
 - Gambling devices, authorized uses, 167.116
 - Gray machines, authorized uses, 167.116
 - Lottery prizes, holding, support enforcement entities garnishing, 461.715
 - Number and value of prizes, 461.220
 - Retail sales prices, specifying, 461.240
 - Retailers
 - Bond or letter of credit, 461.330
 - Terms and conditions for contracting, 461.300
 - Revenue distribution, scholarships, 461.543
 - Slot machines, authorized uses, 167.116
 - State Lottery Commission, Oregon, 461.100, CONST. XV §4
 - Ticket distribution, dissemination etc., 461.260
 - Types, 461.210
 - Verifying validity, 461.250
 - Video lottery games, 461.217
 - Winners, determining, 461.230
- Sales to minors, prohibition, 461.600**
- Salmon restoration, lottery proceeds, use, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c**
- Schools, see SCHOOL FINANCE**
- Security measures, fraudulent tickets, 461.210**
- Security, drawings, equipment inspections and periodic studies, 461.230**
- Sports Lottery Account, 461.543**
- Study, ongoing, 461.180**
- Tampering with records, 162.305**
- Taxation, prizes, 314.625, 314.642, 316.127, 461.560**
- Tickets**
 - (Generally), 461.210

LOTTERY, STATE (Cont.)

Tickets (Cont.)

- Distribution, 461.260
- Minors, sale, 461.600
- Required information, 461.220
- Sale price, 461.240

Title of Act, 461.015

Transportation of gambling devices, federal law exemption, 461.202

Unified International Trade Fund, Oregon, cessation of funding, 285B.512

Vendors and contractors

- (Generally), 461.400 et seq.
- Compliance with applicable laws, 461.430
- Contracts with connection, 461.440
- Conviction of crime, contract with vendor, 461.420
- Disclosures by vendors, 461.410
- Payment policy, 461.445
- Performance security, 461.430

Video lottery games

- (Generally), 461.215, 461.217
- Counties, economic development, distribution of revenues, 461.547
- Disclosures, retailers, 461.300
- Gambling-related behavioral problems, prevention and treatment, use of proceeds, 461.549
- Proceeds, allocation, Administrative Services Economic Development Fund, 461.544
- Separate treatment from other lottery proceeds, video lottery proceeds, 461.548
- Taxation, amusement devices, see **AMUSEMENT DEVICES**

Terminals

- Minors, prohibition, 461.600
- Placement, number, 461.217
- Transportation, 461.202
- Unauthorized, removal, 167.166

Watersheds, lottery proceeds, use, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c

Winners, method for determining, 461.230

LOUNGE REVOLVING ACCOUNT

(Generally), 171.117

LOW INCOME COMMUNITY JOBS INITIATIVE, OREGON

- Certification as qualified equity investment**, 285C.650, 285C.653
- Definitions**, 315.529
- Oregon transparency website, report**, 285C.659
- Recapture of tax credit**, 285C.656
- Rules**, 285C.650, 285C.653
- Short title**, 315.526
- Tax credit**, 285C.650 et seq., 315.529, 315.533, 315.536

LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

(Generally), 458.515

LOW INCOME PERSONS

- Accidents, motor vehicle**, see **Motor vehicle accident injury, care**, this topic
- Aged, subsurface sewage disposal systems, variances, fees**, 454.662
- Attorneys, appointment**, see **ATTORNEYS**

LOW INCOME PERSONS (Cont.)

Charitable and benevolent organizations, see **CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS**, generally

Commitment proceedings, counsel, 426.100, 426.301, 426.307

Community action agency network, federal anti-poverty programs, 458.505

Competency proceedings, expenses, 426.297

Counsel, appointment, see **ATTORNEYS**

Court fees and costs, waiver or deferral, 21.680 et seq.

Credit unions predominantly serving low-income persons, services, 723.134

Dead bodies, unclaimed, see **DEAD BODIES**

Emergency medical services, denial, hospitals, 441.094

Energy assistance

- Electric bill payment assistance, 456.587, 757.612, 757.617

- Energy Crisis Trust Fund, 458.510, 458.515

Environmental Justice Task Force, see **ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE TASK FORCE**, generally

Federal anti-poverty programs, community action agency network, 458.505

Fees

- Aged persons, subsurface sewage disposal systems, variances, exemption, 454.662
- Court fees and costs, waiver or deferral, 21.680 et seq.
- Habeas corpus, filing, exemption, 34.365
- Witness fees and expenses, payment, 136.603

Habeas corpus filing fees, nonpayment, 34.365

Housing, see **HOUSING**

Hunger, see **HUNGER**, generally

Indigent defense, attorneys, appointment, see **ATTORNEYS**

Individual development accounts

- Definitions, 458.670

Deposits

- Limits, 458.690
- Matching, fiduciary organization, 458.690
- Withdrawal, 458.685

- Emergencies, deposit withdrawal, 458.685

- Establishment of account, 458.680, 458.685

Fiduciary organizations

- Administration of accounts, 458.695, 458.700
- College savings network accounts, 458.685, 458.690, 458.700
- Defined, 458.670
- Deposits, 458.690
- Establishment of account, 458.680, 458.685
- Reports, 458.700
- Selection, 458.695

- Legislative findings, 458.675

- Participation, qualifying factors, 458.680

- Personal development plan, enrollment, 458.680

- Purposes of account, approved, 458.685

- Rules, 458.690, 458.700

Taxation

- Credits, 315.271, 315.272, 458.690
- Modifications to federal taxable income, 316.848
- Withdrawals, home closing costs, 315.272

- Uses of account, 458.685

Medical assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Mental illness, deficiency hearings, counsel, 426.100, 426.301, 426.307

Motor vehicle accident injury, care

Claims

- Allowing and rejecting, 445.150
- Appeals, 445.155
- Assignment to fund, 445.180
- Deductions, payments on claim, 445.185

LOW INCOME PERSONS (Cont.)

Motor vehicle accident injury, care (Cont.)

Claims (Cont.)

Filing

(Generally), 445.090, 445.110, 445.120

Combined claims, 445.120

Hospitals, 445.090, 445.110

Time, 445.090

Reassignment to claimant, notice of finding person liable for care, 445.180

Settlement, effect of liability of third person or start of legal action, 445.130

Third party liability, 445.130

Validity, determination and audit, 445.140

Compensation

Additional care, authorizing, 445.070

Initial care limitations, 445.060

Definitions, 445.010

Determining indigency, 445.020, 445.050

Fund and payments, 445.030

Prosthetic appliance, service suppliers, 445.010, 445.060, 445.070, 445.120

Rules, 445.050, 445.155

Parents, support by children, 109.010

LOW INCOME PERSONS (Cont.)

Post-conviction relief, financially eligible persons, 138.590

Poverty, alleviation, state goal, 409.750

Prescription drugs, charitable program, see DRUGS AND MEDICINES

Public assistance, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, generally

Rules, indigents, injured, accidents, 445.050, 445.155

Schools, tuition, 339.147

Sewage disposal systems, subsurface variances, fees, aged persons, 454.662

Transcripts for appeals, providing, 138.500

Tuition, schools, 339.147

Veterans, see VETERANS

Welfare, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, generally

Witness fees and expenses, payment, 136.603

LUMBER

See TIMBER AND LUMBER, generally

LUPUS AWARENESS MONTH

(Generally), 187.239